

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

3 2 3

ROLL

4 1 2

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
TEXAS

Roll 412

Twenty-first Infantry (Spaight's Regiment), P - Y



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

721

Palmer, D. C.

Co. F, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705886	20
2	6384	21
3	7010	22
4	7430	23
5	7834	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also David C. Powers, 11 (Spaight's) Balto
Def Vols

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached by H. C. R. K. Apr 29/64

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, H, I, J, K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Admitted Apr 20/64. J. H. O. R.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies B, H, I, J, K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

J. C. Salmer
Det. Co. B

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service T. H. R. R. Apr 29/64
Beaumont

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(644)

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service: 1st H.Q. Co.
Apr. 29/64

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

D. C. Saline
1st, Co. *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. 1st Co. Spaight's Reg't
1st Co. Spaight's Reg't

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

Copyist.

Palmer. F, F

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Palmer. G. F

Palmer, G. F.

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50706315	1
6928	2
7787	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

11 (Confederate)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Withdrew from service, 14th Feb 1864
60 days

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 10, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per M. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above;

for the month of *Jan*

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 15/11/65

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, I, and K, respectively.

(244)

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent; enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Feb 1/6 to
Mulvan

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

(666)

Copyist.

Palmer W. L.

Co. *4*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

30707095	1
7314	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

111 Spaight's Battalion Tex 10th

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

U. S. Inf.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 30 days

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D, respectively, and Companies B, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies B, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(644)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. J. Palmer
Lt. Col. H. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without Leave
26/62

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, B, H, I, J and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist

Parker, W.

Co. *D*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50705793</i>	20
<i>6938</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *William Parker Griffin Ball*
Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texa Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service, 1st Reg't Texa Inf., Spaight's
1st Reg't Texa Inf.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and E respectively, and Companies B, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. T. Jeffery
1st, Co. V, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

1st Service In charge Soldier
Home Jan 6/66 30 days

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hqs. 1st of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies B, H, I, J, K, L, M and N, respectively.

W. T. Jeffery

Copyist.

Parker, W. R.

Co. *14*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50707507</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *11 (Spaight's) 1st Reg 1st Co*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. H. Parker.

Sgt, Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb.

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave 20 days
Feb 18/65.*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copy.

Parsons E.

Co. L., 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50706025	20
6380	21
7133	22
7338	23
7932	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Eliza Parsons Griffin Bates
Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See Roll of Honor, page 1259

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, per N. O. No. 61. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and E of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies B, D, F and G of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies B, D, F and G of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively.

Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

Appears on

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital
Houston

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(944)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Jan 11/65
25 days

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(544)

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

E. Parsons
Sgt, Co. 2, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station ...

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave - Jan 18/65 so days

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Captain

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

E. J. James
1st, Co.,

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *186*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick for 15/16 week.
for 10 days.

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively, and Companies B, H, I, J, K and L, respectively.

Copyies.

Parvin, W.A.

Co. D, **21 Texas Infantry.**
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal *Corporal*
CARD NUMBERS

<i>50706338</i>	30
<i>69779</i>	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Griffin's Battalion Tex Inf

21

Texas.

Appears on

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Unlisted men accounted for:
 With leave, 10 days, 100 days
 60 days, 100 days, 100 days

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex. and Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and E respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, respectively.

Copyright

(Confederate)

21

Texas.

Garrett
Corp., Co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan*, 186*7*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

Relieved
The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, 1st Div. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

H. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

Pate, W. J.

Co. *H*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50707083</i>	1
<i>7303</i>	2
<i>7913</i>	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*William Pate. 11 Spaight's, Dallas
Tex 900*

Confederate.

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 60 days

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies B, H, I, J, K and L, respectively.

(344)

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

11th Co. H.
Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *11th*

Commissioned officers present and absent: 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
2176

11th Co. H.
The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(44)

U. S. Jeffery
Copyist.

Patillo, L. A.

Co. *12*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50706830

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *111 (Spaight's) Battalion 1st Reg*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

L. A. Smith
1st Co. 1st Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent, enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service Co. 1st
in G. M. S.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist

Pattillo, L. A.

Co. *12*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50705702	2
6248	11
6860	22
6384	23
44339722	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) 11th Tex. Vols*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

L. C. Patton

, Co. P, Spaight's Reg't Texa- Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service May 18/64 2d N. C. R. R.

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and E respectively, and Companies B, F and G of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies B, F and G respectively.

W. Lane

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

L. C. Palillo

Appears on *Co. B*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service, May 1864, 1st NC RR.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

L. A. Tatler
Det. Co. 1st Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service
Engineers & Artillery

Det. Service
Engineers & Artillery
The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Det. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, respectively.

U. J. Griffith

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. A. Fullerton

, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appear in

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb.

186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

McGuire's Co. Sept May 1863

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J, K and L, respectively.

R. G. Gush

(000)

Copy 100.

Confederate.)

Texas.

P 21
Daniel A Pattills
Sgt. Co B. 21 Regt Texas Inf

Residence

Orange Co Texas

Appears on a

Record

of officers and soldiers of C. S. A. paroled at
Beaumont, Tex.

Record dated

Not dated

No. of parole,

11

Date

July 17, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

(882)

H. T. Marshall

Capt. et.

S.A. Pattillo

21 Regt. Inf. Inf.

No. 11

San Antonio, Texas July 17th 1865.

A. J. Davis, A. P. Mills of "B. Company" 21st

Regiment Texas Infantry C. I. A., residing in

Orange, Texas having been, with the approval of
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be dis-
turbed by the United States authorities, so long as he observes his parole and
the laws in force where he may reside.

By order

C. C. Anderson
Br. of Major General E. R. I. Canby, U. S. A.

C. W. Smith Cash
County Clerk & Act. Prov. Marshal

1.

2. 10.1

3.

No.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the State of Virginia, Department, having been surrendered by General G. W. Smith, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Maj General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States

Done at Beaumont, Tex. this 1st day of July 1863.

Dr. H. P. Keith
(W. P. S. Long, Capt.)
(W. P. S. Long, Capt.)

Pattillo, L.

Co. *19*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705720	20
2	6263	21
3	63-34	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

11 (Spaight's) Pattillo's Regt

Confederate.

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Shirley getting limbs for coat
and mill in 1864. Reaumont*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

21

Техня.

San Patricio

Appears on *Co. 2, Spraight's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Regi

Regimental Return

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above,
for the

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

... Beaumont

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and E, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, I, and K, respectively.

Her Love

Соруга.

21

Texas.

I. latilla

1914

Appears on Co. L, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det [illegible] Nov 9

The list (also called Spotlight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, H, H, and K, respectively.

W. D. Johnson

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. L. Peltier

Appears on

B. Spight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb.*

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Has been sick (Capt. R.)

The 1st (also called Spight's Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Orders Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Rec'd

Copyist.

Pattillo, S. J.

Co. *E.*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50705734	20
6288	21
6600	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:.....

See also *111 (Spaight's) 1st Reg. Tex. Inf.*

1) (Confederate.)
21

Texas.

1st Battalion
Appears on *Co. F*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Withdrawn for

The list (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry) was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of
Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D and E respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G
of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and E, respectively.

(Confederate)

21

Texas.

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With issue. *Spaight's Reg't*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864 by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, O, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(344)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

S. J. Pullitt
Mc

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Feb

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

June 16. 65. with Capt. Kope

The 51st (also called Spanish) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Headquarters Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became companies I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

Ref. H. H.

Copyist.

Pattills. Daniel. A.

Co. *B.*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pattillo. D. A.

Payne, G. W.

Co. *a*^d, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50705792	20
6327	21
6327	22
7367	23
7796	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK:

See also *George W. Payne, Griffin's Battalion*
Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1*, 186*4*.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: *1*, 186*4*.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See description of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry
The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 61. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

(204)

Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

John W. Love
John W. Love
John W. Love
The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively.

John W. Love

Copyist.

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for 41

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

186

Remarks:

Balloted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for

Sept. 18/63. Name: Capt

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Hdqrs Dist of O and E. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, Companies A, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and G, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery.

Copyright

(Confederate)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sept. 15/63 Saline

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the N. Mex. and Ariz. Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Ariz. and E. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D, respectively, and Companies B, E, F and G, respectively. Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. Payne
Det. Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Co. H: Marine
Sept. Sept 15/63 L. J. J. J.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Pedigo, A. E.

Co. *A*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50707251	2
7371	11
7800	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb. 1*

Place *Camp Light*, 186*4*.

Remarks: *Well*
Business

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 42. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies B, H, I, J, K, respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

1st Reg't Texas Inf.
Det. Co. V

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place , 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Co. V
1st Reg't Texas Inf.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Reg't Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. J. Jeffery
1st Co.

Appears on *Spraight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service: Miller, Jan
11/65 Taylor Co.

The 21st (also called Spraight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and E, respectively, and Companies B, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery
Copyist.

Reigntal, J. B.
Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.
 (Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
 Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
 Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705691	1
2	6688	2
3	7337	3
4	7762	4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK-MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight) 1 Bull. Tex. Vol.*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's
Appears on *Co. C*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave Oct 1/64 Furlough
for 60 days*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D respectively, and Companies B, F and G, 12th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies B, E, H, F and G, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. B. Seigrist
Int, co. A

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Orderly J. C. M. Houston

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, and K, respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Labor Bureau
Feb. 12/64

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

U. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

1st Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on *1st Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Let Service Feb 12/65
Labor Bureau

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W J Jeffery

Copyist.

Philips, L.

Co. *19*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50706445	20
7162	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Murrell Phillips, 11 (Spaight's) 1862*
ex 106

(Confederate.)

Texas.

21

P. 1
12th Reg't
Inf., Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Jan 19/6: at Home.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

11 P. 1

Copy

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Philip*, Co. 4, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *186* ✓

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 30 days Aug 14/64

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Ariz., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G respectively.

Copyist.

Philips, D.

Co. *H.*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3-0705-957	28
6-450	29
7-101	30
7-521	31
7-917	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Manual. Philips. 11 (Spaight's) 1 Baller*
24 906

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

P. Phillips
Co. V, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Leave 24/63, Sick leave

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dist. of
N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B and C Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
U and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G
Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J
K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick. Sick for long
Dec. 23/63*

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 5th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

J. L. Love

Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Philip
Appears on Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *186*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Rich H. Co. 1/1/63
at home

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of
N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and G, respectively.

W. S. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. Phillips
1st Co. H

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent, enlisted men accounted for:

Sick - sick furlough Dec
24/64 10 days

The 1st (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
the Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, F
and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Philip
1st, Co. 4th

Appears on _____
Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick: Dec 14/61 Sick
furlough

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 82. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

74
Philips, J. W.

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50706068	20
6332	21
7129	22
7727	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *John W. Phillips, 111 Spaight's, 1 Ball's*
ex 106

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Philip
Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

; 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detaching gathering camp
Sept. 29/64. Newton Co.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 15th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 15th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864.

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted man accounted for:

Without leave, Nov. 27/64

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Jan 31/60
Home

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(644)

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. W. Phillips
1st Co. K

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Regt G. M. Lept

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

(644)

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

741
Phillips, J. E.

Co. S, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

50705454	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also John F. Phillips. 11th Spaight's Regt.
Des. Vol.

P (Confederate.)
21 Texas.

J. J. Phillips
capt, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb.

Enlisted: _____, 1865.

When *Mar 5*

Where *Newbern Tex*, 1862.

By whom *J. J. Smith*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.
*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1902, of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 797260.

Book mark:

R. W. Field

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. Y. Phillips
608 8 Tex Inf

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of *May*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

, 186

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

with leave - Apr 18/05 -
Ren on 17 Sept. Hdqrs

Miscellaneous File No. 270.

G. L. Mearns

Copyist.

Pierce, A. C.

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5070	5791	20
6320	21	
7386	22	
7793	23	
	24	
	25	
	26	
	27	
	28	
	29	
10	30	
11	31	
12	32	
13	33	
14	34	
15	35	
16	36	
17	37	
18	38	
19	39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Company Co. M.
Capt. Stephen H. Henders
The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th Battalions Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z,
and 1st and 2nd respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J,
K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. C. Fierce
1st, Co. *A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Mar.

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service: G.M.S.
Mar. 25/65 Houston

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

U. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

U. S. Pa.
Pat, *C. I.*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained, 2 M. L. S. with H. 4
Houston

The 1st (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry) was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
5th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies F, G, H, I, J, K, L,
M, N, O and P of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y,
and Z respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Alfred
Co. 1, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Released 21st Dec. 1864
London

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G respectively.

Pilcher, L. R.

Co. *G*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50707690

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffin's Battalion Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. H. Gilcher

Dist., Co. *1*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

March 23,

, 1865.

Place

to Subblock

Remarks:

*discharged for being
over age*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Pipkins, E. M.

Co. *L*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705999	20
2	7143	21
3	7332	22
4	7947	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10	2	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffin's Battn. Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

E. M. Spaight
Regt., Co. 1, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov.

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Infantry Hospital 11/64
Spa

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

J. C. Lacy

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

E. M. Tipton
1st Co.

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Jan 15 '65
60 days.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, E, H, I, F and K, respectively.

(644)

W. D. Jeffers

Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

E. Tipton
For

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1865.*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave Jan. 19/65
60 days.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, B, F and H respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

E. J. Spaight
1st, Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 186 S.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave - 1116
2016

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
C, D and F, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J,
K, respectively.

W. T. Jeffery
Copyist.

Pitman, Elias

Co. *F*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50705901	20
6403	21
7033	22
7432	23
7880	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *111 Spaight's B. Vellu Box 7 A*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Co. 1

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 186 Y.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In a corresponding sentence
H. C. ...

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D and E respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F,
and G, respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station...

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See record, Indigo, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per A. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, and K, respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Chas. Titman
1st, Co. 7, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Arrest June 3/11 Under
going sentence 196 M. Huntville

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, and E. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, E, H, H, F, and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Charles J. Spaight
Int. Co. J. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In direct underling under
J. C. in July 1865

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, E, H, I, J, and K, respectively.

(364)

H. J. Coffey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

E. Spaight

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1864*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Indirect evidence of M.
July 1864

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per N. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, U and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

Poindexter A. J.

Co. 14., 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

50706442

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) 1st Reg. 1st Co.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Sgt. J. H. Spaight, Co. *H*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

William C. ...

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

Co. H

Sgt. Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Jan.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Nov. 11/65
60 days

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D, respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

(244)

W. J. Jeffers

Copyist.

Poindexter, S.

Co. H., 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	507070-94	20
2	3317	21
3	7918	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Spaight's Regiment, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion
Vol. 106

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. J. Trindler
Sgt. Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave
30 days

Jan. 7/65

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 52nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 52nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

S. J. Soudexter
1st Lt., Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Feb 24/65 at home

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K and L, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
1st Co.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. 1st 2-11 Gen.
Hosp. Houston

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry became Companies A, C, O and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, F and K, respectively.

(344)

Copyist.

574
Pool, M.

Co. 12, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50705725	20
62625	21
6823	22
63-97	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 111 Spaight's 1st Battalion Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detachment, 8/10/64, 1st Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1863, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

M. P. Co.
Co. B.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Beaumont

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. V. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

M. F. Felt
1st Co. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service. Nov. 1/64
With Capt. Rose

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

M. Poole

Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above
for the month of *Feb.*

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Killed with Capt. Lupo.

The first consolidated Spanish Battalion Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Orders of the Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(666)

K. Lupo

Copyist.

Porter, N. H.

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5-0705663	20
6288	21
6769	22
7312	23
7738	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battalion Dec 186

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

N. H. Spaight

, Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. sent to ...
... F. Carr ...

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Texas Infantry with six companies of the
Battalion Texas Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

J. H. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sept. order for the 1st
The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs. Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D and E, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F,
and K, respectively.

(1864)

Copyist.

20

Texas.

N. H. Fortea

Lat. Co. (1)

Appears on 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above,
for the

for the month of

, 1865-

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date

Date _____

Place

, 180

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 30th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

20

Copyist

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named

for the month of July

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Placé

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Marine Corps

The 81st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and E respectively, and Companies B, F and G, the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, I, J respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyright

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Det. Co. A

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service, Nov 1, 1864
Marine, Sept.

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively.

(644)

Copyist.

Porter W. W.

Co. D, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50706478	1
2128	2
3333	3
7939	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein?

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Griffin's 1 Batta Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. W. Spaight
Regt, Co. *K*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached on duty - see list
Dec 30/64

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, B, H, H, F and E, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Will. Miller

Appears on *1st Co.*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left since Dec 31/61
Large team. Hired

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, D and E, respectively.

(144)

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. W. Porter
1st, Co.

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Feb.

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

1st. Service - Bridge Guard
Feb. 13/65 Liberty.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J, K, respectively.

W. T. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. H. Smith
Det. No. 5

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Smith
from Det. Boston, 5/65

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 5th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

Potter, N.

Co. 1st, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

50705739	20
6287	21
6884	22
6363	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 111 Spaight's Battalion

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. Potter
Co. 1st, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 21, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D and E respectively, and Companies A, B, E, F and G,
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and G, respectively.

Copyist.

P
1
21
(Confederate.)

Texas.

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Nov 14, 1864

The 31st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42 Hdqrs. Dist of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, I, and K, respectively.

Copy.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Genl Hospe. Reamont

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, respectively.

(344)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Capt

W. P. Miller

Appears on Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks:

1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Lieut Braumant Det
Nov 25. 1864

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies B, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U and V, respectively.

R. W. Fisher

Copyist.

(100)

Powell, E. W.

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705635	20
2	6175	21
3	6807	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *E. W. Powell, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion*
Tex Inf.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

John Anderson musician
Nov 24/64 Camp Green

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F, G and H, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station...

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist of N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

30 days

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies F, G, H and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(264)

Copyist.

Powell, P.

Co. *G*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50705931	20
2421	21
7021	22
7483	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffin's Battalion, Tex. Inf.*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

P. Powell
Appears on *Co. 9, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Discharged June 1864
sent to 4th Battalion

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 52. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C, D and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies B, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Hospital
The list (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 4. Regts. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, H and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, H, and K, respectively.

(44)

Copy.

21 Texas.

Regimental Return

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above,
for the month

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
 With leave

The first (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per R. O. No. 62. Headquarters Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per R. O. No. 62. Companies B and K, respectively.

Copyright

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

T. Howell
1st, Co. *1st*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

60 days

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. 1st of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. Infantry, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G; 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

Copyist.

Powers, E.

Co. H., 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50705946	20
70662	21
7277	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffin's Battalion 11 (Spaight's) & 21st*
reg 1st

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. P. Jones

Pat, Co *A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. service, Haystack 2nd Dept
July 22/64 R. account*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

J. L. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

1st
1st, Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Jan. 11/65
26 days

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F, G and H of the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G and H respectively.

W. J. Jeff
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 82 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

(344)

Copyist.

Powers. G. W.

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Powell. G. W.

Prentice R. Co.

Co. *a*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50707250

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Co. *1*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*

, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Feb. 1, 186*5*

Place

Remarks:

*Enlisted at Fort Worth, Tex.
Jan. 1/65*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

✓
Prentice, J. W.

Co. *a*², 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50706338</i>	1
<i>6934</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *John W. Prentice, Griffin's Battalion*
Box 27

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

, Co. , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of , 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave
31/6
The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 12th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave for 11/6/64 to court
today.*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 82. Headquarters of the
1st, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J,
and K, respectively.

(104)

Copyist.

Prewett. E

Co. F, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Prewett. E

Prewett, E.

Co. *F*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50705898</i>	20
<i>7452</i>	21
<i>7878</i>	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Prewett, E. 11 (Spaight's))
13th Texas Inf. Regt.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on Co. 4, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Sept 1964, Liberty Co.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and E respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick. General Hospital
Houston*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D and E, Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively.

(364)

W. B. Jeff

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

E. Smith

1st Co. 7th

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 186 *1*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick March 12/6
furlough from Co. Hosp Houston

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, I, J and K respectively.

U. S. Army

Copyist.

No. 854

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans. Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States; or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged; or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Ft. Washburn
the 30th day of June, 1865.

E. R. S. Canby, C. S. A.

Col. A. W. Sprague Regt
Let Vol Infy

Prewett 17.

Co. F, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50706672	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Hagerkamp Prewett, 11 (Spaight's)
Battalion Texas Infantry

(Confederate.)

Texas.

21

H. Jewett

1st Co. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Jan. 13

Place Houston

Remarks: Died of disease

, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 82. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

761
Prewitt. E.

Co. *F*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Prewett. E.

Price, C. E.

Co. *H*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50706047

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein

~~BOOK MARK:~~

See also

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

C. C. Price

Price, Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det service, Eng Dept, Nov 4/64
Beaumont

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, O and H, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. C. Love

763
Price R. F.

Co. *L.*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50706000
7341

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17	6	36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *✓*

Number of personal papers herein *✓*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Griffin's 11th Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on , Co. , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See 24/63 9/25/64
The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D and E respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. J. Price
1st Co. 2d, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Sec'y - Bridge Guard
Feb. 13/65 Liberty

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D, respectively, and Companies B, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, and K, respectively.

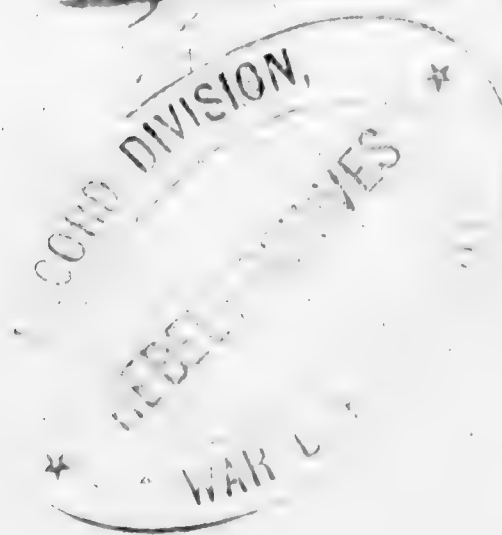
W. T. Jeffery

Copies.

Subine Aris May 24
H. C. M. Kypis Cdr.
Major Commanding
1st Texas Infantry

Letter in reference to
the Address & name
making the 31st

R. D. Price
Co. A. 21 Tex Infy



Recd 236 mg 3/20/60

Head Quarters 2nd Texas Infantry
Subine Pass Texas May 30th 1864

Capt E. M. Mason.
Assistant Adj. Genl
Dist. of Texas &c
Houston Texas

Sir

In compliance with
Special Orders No 146 Head Quarters Dist
of Texas &c, I have the honor to state that
the only saddler or harness maker in my
Battalion is Private R. F. Price, of Company "A",
and he is now on extra duty in Post 2nd M
Department, where his services cannot be
dispensed with, without serious injury
to the service.

I have the honor to be Captain
Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt

Major Commanding

Price, J. W.

Co. *F*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50705887</i>	1
<i>6385</i>	2
<i>7011</i>	3
<i>7431</i>	4
<i>7833</i>	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Thomas H. Price 11 (Spaight's) 1st
Regt. 1st

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1864*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

James H. Jones
The 31st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and 1, respectively, of the 31st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, R, F, and K, respectively.

(Copyist.)

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

1st
Regt.
Co. 1

Appears on

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service. 1st Regt. Texas Inf.
2nd Regt. Texas Inf.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Orders Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 12th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, H, F and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. H. Fries
1st Co. Spaulight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan

, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1863.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service
Spanner & Weaver
1st Lt. Houston

The 1st (also called Spaulight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, H and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(644)

W. F. Jeffers

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

John H. Spaight
1st, Co. *F*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

John H. Spaight
1st, Co. *F*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Grinn's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D, Grinn's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F, G and H, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

(344)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Will Price
1st Co. F

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service: Jan - 1/64
Spencer & Co. H. H. H.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C, D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and E, respectively, and Companies B, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies B, F and G, respectively.

(246)

Copyist.

Puckett, F. M.

Co. L, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50706477	20
7342	21
7127	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffin's Battalion Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

P
L. M. Buckett
1st, Co. *C*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service 1st Regt
Guard Feb. 17/65

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

U. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

11th *McC. Luchett*

1st, Co. *1*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service
Large *new* *Houston*

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

(964)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's Regt

1st, Co. *V*, Spaight's Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Left service on duty Regt. Grinn
March 30/64.*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

766
Puckett. S.

Co. I, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Puckett. F. M.

Pulliam, W.

Co. I, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50706940	20
9374	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 1

7
BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. Sullivan

1st, Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service Bridge Guard
Jan 20 1865

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 68. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

U. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Co. 1st Reg. Tex. Inf.
Sept. 13/65

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D and E respectively, and Companies F, G, H, I and J of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

U. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

No. 402

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.
A., Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.
A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of Amer-
ica, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released
from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

Done at Houston
this 30th day of June, 1865.

John Pulliam
D. D. Straight's Rep

Pulliam. J.

Co. D., 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pulliam.

Purcell, J. A.

Co. *D*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50706948</i>	20
<i>7383</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Parcell, Inc. F

Oct. Co. C. 21. 44 as by

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS

J. M. Griffin

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave
60 days

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

Copyied.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Will be accounted for in 60 days.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies B, H, I, J, K, respectively.

Copyist.

70
Purcell. J. J.

Co. D., 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Purcell. J. A.

Rabb. H.

Co. *A*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705642	20
2	6253	21
3	6826	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 Spaight's Battalion Tex Vols*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. Rabb

H. Rabb, Co. *C*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Nov. 21/64. 40 days

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of N. Mex. and Ariz, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K respectively.

W. Love

Copyist.

21

Texas.

St. R. ...

Appears on Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above,
for the

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Nov. 1964, 60 days

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, Hdqrs. Dist. Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Copyright

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. F. K. H.
Dist. Co. A.

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave
None

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, H,
and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffers

Copyist.

Rabbs, H.

a Spaight's Bat
Tar

Truel Jan 28 '53
Honolulu Tar

see L R

Sept. 7. M.

Dist Tar N M Ariz

Radcliff. W. R.

Co. *H*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ratliff W. R.

Railly Ch

Co. *G*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>507001060</i>	20
2	<i>7487</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also *(Co. L, Griffin's Battalion, Texas Infantry)*
(Chadler's Regiment)

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

K
C. Kiley
Pvt, Co. *G*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave. Jan 16.
60 days

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
21st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of
21st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and G, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Ch. Bailey
Tat. Co. 5

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Jan 3/6
6 days until

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B and C Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B and C respectively, and Companies D, E, F and G, 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

(204)

U. S. J. H.

Copyist.

Ramsey, J. F.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant! Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ramsey, J. F.

Ramsey, J. H.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

<i>1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19</i>	20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38
--	--

Number of medical cards herein *03*

Number of personal papers herein

FOUR MARK:

See also *11 Spaight's Battalion Tex Vol*

R (Confederate.)
21 Texas.

J. H. Ramsey
2 Sgt, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *James H. L.*, 1865.

Enlisted: *Feb. 17*

When *Feb. 17*, 1862.

Where *Namphur*

By whom *Ed Roberts*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively. Companies B, D, F and H, respectively.

From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1892) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 17725.

Check mark:

R. W. Fisher

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

8

Tex

Lt. H. Ramsey
Sept 60 & 8 Tex Inf

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of *May*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service - Apr 13/65
To procure supplies
(over)

Miscellaneous File No. 270.

G. B. Mott

001,

600

Copyist.

Ramsey, J. T.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705444	20
2	34211	21
3	33777	22
4	4113	23
5	6866	24
6	1215	25
7	7627	26
8		27
9	120	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BACK MARK:

See also *11 Spaight's Battn Tex Vols*

R (Confederate.)
21 Texas.

J. Ramsey
1st Lt., Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 6*, 1865.

Where *Sabine Post*

By whom *May Likens*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks:

The first (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. M. and A. M., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G respectively.
*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1890, of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 73726).

Book mark:

R. W. Fitch

Copyist.

R. (Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. J. Ramsey
1st Lt., Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Camp Lubbock*
Tex. *Feb. 12*, 1865.

Date of appointment
or election,

June 1, 1864.

Remarks:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 82. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of
Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and G, respectively.

Book mark:

R. W. Fish

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

R
12th, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp Wilcox*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J,
K, respectively.

(344)

W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. H. Spaight
1st Co., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Co. 1st Reg't Texas Inf.*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1864. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex. and E. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(344)

W. H. Spaight
Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. I. Ramsey
1st Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp Lubbock*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E, Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and E respectively, and Companies B, D, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G respectively.

W. P. Jeff

Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Jeffery
Appears on *Jeffery*, Co. *E*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*

Commissioned officers present and absent: 186

Station *Camp*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 7th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 7th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

U. T. Jeffery
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. J. Hamney
1st Co. E

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *Present*, 1865.

Station *Camp Lubbock.*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Radliff, W. G.

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Wm G. Radliff, 11th Spaight's*
Battn, Tex. Vols

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave, 10 days

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies B, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and H, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. G. Hatfield

Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above;

for the month of Jan

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Will leave Dec. 9th
10 days

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
21st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of
N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
C and E (Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry), became Companies
C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
21st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J,
K respectively.

W. G. Hatfield

Copyist.

7
Ratliff. W. R.

Co. H, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ratliff. W. R.

Patliff W. R.

Co. *14*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50703941</i>	20
2	<i>61124</i>	21
3	<i>7072</i>	22
4	<i>7430</i>	23
5	<i>4399</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

11 (Spaight's) Battle Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. H. Radcliff
Regt. Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

James M. Lept, shoemaker
Apr 1863 Beaumont

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
51st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of
N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B and Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
C, D and E respectively, and Companies F, G, H, I, J, K,
L, M, N, O and P respectively, became Companies A, E, H, B, F,
I, D, G, J, K, L, M, N, O, P respectively.

(104)

W. H. Radcliff

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: *g*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detachment from the 1st
Reg't Texas Inf.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C, D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and E, respectively, and Companies B, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies B, F, H, I, J, and K, respectively.

(344)

W. L. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

11th Battalion
Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

186

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Apr 22/63
Making shoes for Gen. C.

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1862, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(44)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. H. Hatchiff
Det., Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service, Shoemaker
Apr. 20/63 Tyler Co.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1862, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862. Companies A, C, O and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and E, respectively, and Companies B, D, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. R. Walliff
Det. Co. 11, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Source: Thee water
Apr. 20. 63

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Az., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C, D and E of Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F, respectively.

W. R. Walliff

Copies.

20
Rawls, W. W.

Co. *C*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>1705714</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

Griffin's Batt. Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. C. Russell

Regt., Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detachment, Carpenter, L. M. Dwyer
Nov 1/64

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

781
Read, T. B.

Co. G, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Thomas B Read
Griffins Battn Tex 2

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. E. Head
1st Co.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan.

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1864.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Survey, Bridge Guard
Jan. 20/64

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, H and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

157
Det. Co. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Co. 1st Reg't Texas Inf.
Guard

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F and G, respectively.

(344)

Copyin.

Reed, William

Co. *A*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>30705901</i>	20
2	<i>1410</i>	21
3	<i>11041</i>	22
4	<i>11894</i>	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *()*

Number of personal papers herein *()*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Reed)

Griffin's Battle Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1*, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Rehearsal, Texas, 1864
cert. 1864

The first (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, H, and H, respectively.

(344)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on , Co. , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of /

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Rebelle's List - H. Spaight's Reg't
6/22/64

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, U and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

U. S. A. G.
1st, Co. 2, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Horse Hosp
Apr. 22/64, S. Texas

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 82. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Wm. D. D. D.
Det., Co. *C*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave - Mel. 21/65.
Short leave

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffers

Certificate of Disability
for paid duty for Pvt

Wm Reed Co B

2nd Inf

Sept 19 1864

Hd. Quarters, 2nd Inf

Volunteer

Specimen 18th

Attest and respectfully

signed

Wm. H. Garrison

Wm. Reed

Oct 21 1864

Co. B. 2nd Inf. 1st Div. 1st Army.



See

Post Hospital
Saline Springs
Apr 19 1864

We the undersigned certify that we have
examined Priv 1st Regt Co. 13 21st Regt Inf.
who is now detailed as Ward Master in the
Post Hospital at Saline Springs and find him
unfit for active duty in the field for the
following reason: he having obesity to a very
considerable extent - And we recommend
that he be permitted to remain on detail
as Ward Master in Post Hospital Saline Springs

P. Jordan
Post Surgeon
J. T. Barton
Asst Surgeon 2d Regt Inf.
G. H. Bailey
Asst Surg. Dolz. Battalion

Reagan, M. W.

Co. *1st*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>2244</i>	20
2	<i>2244</i>	21
3	<i>2244</i>	22
4	<i>2244</i>	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) Batta Tex Vols*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service May 18, 64; T. & N. C. A. R.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, E, H, H, F and H, respectively.

(344)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Wm. C. K. 1861
1st Regt., Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service, 1st Regt., Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 10, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

M. W. Keagan
1st, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

1st Lt. Spencer
Engineer

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. 1st of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(246)

W. O. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Wm Reagan
Priv., Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb.

, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Missing or Sept. May 18. 63

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and F respectively, and Companies B, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively.

(386)

R. W. Fisher

Copy 100

Reagan, W. M.

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Reagan, W. M.

Rees, George. F.

Co. B., 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS

1	44254713	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Texas.

K

21

George H. Keel

Det Co B 21 Regt Tex Inf

Residence

Jefferson Co Texas

Appears on a

Record

of officers and soldiers of C. S. A. paroled at
Beaumont, Tex.

Record dated

Not dated

No. of parole, 2

Date

July 1st, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of rolls

1

W J Hearst

Copied.

(662)

Reese. C

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Reese. Cuthbert

7
Reese Cuthbert

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	107-03325	20
2	58524	21
3	6387	22
4	1007	23
5	6425	24
6	7848	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battle Tex Vol

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Amos *Blackburn* *Roose*

, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *January & Feb.*

, 1865.

Enlisted

When *July 5.*

, 1865.

Where *Sabine Post*

By whom *Capt. Gibbs*

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1865.

Present or absent

Not Stated

Remarks:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and R Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and R respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1908, of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 787360.

Blank space:

Reed

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

21

Texas.

R. K. ...
Per, Co., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 12 days from 1864

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and E respectively, and Companies B, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, and K, respectively.

(644)

J. C. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate)

21

Texas.

Appears on , Co. , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above;

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 82. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

*C. H. Lee
Sgt. Co. E*

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick & furloughed at
Home*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, O, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

at home

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 82. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F, G, H, I, J, K and L respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
21

Texas.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent:
186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent/enlisted men accounted for:

21st Dec 1864
The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F, G and H, respectively.

(944)

Copyist.

Reese H. L.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50, 053, 1	20
2	100, 1	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 Spaight's Battn Tex Vols

R (Confederate.)
21
Texas.

H. S. Rouse
Priv., Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
of the organization named above,

for James H. B.

Enlisted: June 7, 1862
When

Where Sabine Park, 1864

By whom Capt. Gibbs

Period War

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent Not, 1866

Remarks: Not Stated

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, E, H, I, J, and K, respectively.
* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1902) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 73735.

Blank mark:

R. H. T. B.
Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. Y. Nicks
1st, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. 1st Reg't Texas Inf.
Det. 1st Reg't Texas Inf.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, Q, U and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, and K, respectively.

(944)

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

8

Tex

A. L. Reim

Co. B. E. 8 Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of *May 15*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Service - Mech 30/65 -
Port Saw Mill Orange, Tex*

Miscellaneous File No. 270.

S. P. West

(661)

6608

Copyist.

Reagan. M. W.

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Reagan. M. W.

Reid. J. B.

Co. G. , 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Reid. J. B.

Renfro, J. W.

Co. *C*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50705766</i>	20
2	<i>6305</i>	21
3	<i>6908</i>	22
4	<i>7341</i>	23
5	<i>7780</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Isaac W. Renfro*
Griffin's Battalion Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

John R. Spaight
Regt. Co. C

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Observed with Regt. and sent home Nov 4/64
138. 200. 0. 6.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of
the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F, G,
H and I respectively.

(64)

Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

Appears on

Reg't

Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service Gov't acc. mill
Nov 4/64. Beaumont

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E (Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(666)

H. C. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

L. W. Neufre

Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service, Det. Serv.
Mull Nov. 4 / 64

The 31st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(364)

W. C. Jeffery

Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Co. 1st Texas Inf.
Eng. Co. 1st Texas Inf.
The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(344)

W F J H

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

John S. Spaight
1st Co., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Lawrence Fort Jan 1862
Nov 1862

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies F, G, O and H respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

7
Reynolds, R. L.

Co. L, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	21701017	20
2	21701019	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Griffins Battle Texas

Confederate.

21

Texas.

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 15th Battalion Texas Infantry, per M. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 15th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, and K, respectively.

(164)

Copyist.

R (Confederate.)

21

Texas.

R. L. Rigolds

Appears on , Co. 1, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

withdrawing on 10/24/64 today
Parmer Co

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
the Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

John Love
Copies.

Rice, C. W.

Co. S, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5270.4756	20
2	4482	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 Spaight's Batt. Tex Vols*

(Confederate.)

R

21

Texas.

L. N. Rice
Sgt., Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1 Feb.

, 1865.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 6

Where Sabine Post

, 1861.

By whom Maj. Lickers

Period

1 year

last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and G and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.
* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1902) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 73725.

Bank mark:

R. N. Rice

Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *December*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

William, D. 4/6, 1864
far long.

The list (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Orders that of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, B, H, I, J, and K, respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

G. N. Rice

Sgt, Co. E, Spaight's Regt Texas Inf

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Dec. 19/64 for
60 days.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F
and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copy.

794
Rice. C. H.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rice. C. H.

Rice, J. J.

Co. *E*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>52705559</i>	20
2	<i>6380</i>	21
3	<i>7270</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK NAME: _____

See also *(Spaight's) Battle Tex. Vol.*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

_____, Co. _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 186_____.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186_____.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

(Confederate.)

R 21 Texas.

11th, *Co*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sept 11, 1864. 11th Bn Texas Inf. (re-enlisted)

The 11th also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 2, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and A. T., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Spaight's Regt Texas Inf

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry
The 21st also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 2, 1864 by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 63 Headquarters of
Tex. N. M. I. and A. I. dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, B, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, V
and K, respectively.

Rice, S. A.

Co. *E*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5070551</i>	20
2	<i>6775</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Spaight's 21st Tex Vols*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. A. Rice

Quis, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1862.

Balloted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1902,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas - R. & P. 78755.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

S. A. Rice
1st, Co. E., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Jan. 6, 1865
Today

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

(666)

Copies.

Richard, V.

Co. A¹, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *5*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MADE:

See also *Griffin's Battn Tex Inf*
Co D. 11 (Spaight's) 3rd Tex Inf

P (Confederate.)
Griffin's Battalion. | Texas.

William R. Richardson
1st, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where *Houston*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. C. C. Coffey*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. C. C. Coffey*

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 1863.

Remarks:

Griffin's Battalion (also known as the 21st Regiment, or Battalion, and as Griffin's Regiment) Texas Infantry was organized in 1862 with six companies, A to F. Captain J. M. Baylor's (subsequently Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's) Independent Company Texas Cavalry was assigned to this battalion by S. O. No. 12, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 30, 1862, and became Co. G, but the order appears to have soon been revoked and the company afterward served in Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry, from which it was subsequently transferred to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, where it became Company I. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862. Four companies, A, B, C and E, were consolidated with six companies of the 15th Battalion Texas Infantry and formed the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, where they became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively. The other two companies, D and F, were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and became Companies A and K of that organization.

Book mark:

R

(Confederate.)

Griffin's Battalion, Texas.

Victoria Richard

Co. E, 21 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Griffin's Battalion (also known as the 21st Regiment, or Battalion, and as Griffin's Regiment) Texas Infantry was organized in 1862 with six companies, A to F. Captain J. R. Baylor's (subsequently Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's) Independent Company Texas Cavalry was assigned to this battalion by S. O. No. 13, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 30, 1864, and became Co. G, but the order appears to have soon been revoked and the company afterward served in Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry, from which it was subsequently transferred to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, where it became Company I. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Four companies, A, B, C and E, were consolidated with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry and formed the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry, where they became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively. The other two companies, D and F, were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and became Companies A and K of that organization.

Book mark:

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Reassigned to other regts
Illness
The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 2, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Orders Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

L. Richard
1st Co.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 4/11 1865

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 40. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, E, H, I, F and K, respectively.

(344)

W. O. Jeffery

Copyist.

Richardson, R.

Co. *R*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Sergeant *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

1	37703157	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK.

See also *Amos Richardson*
(Spaight's) Battalion Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Ch. R. A. Davis

, Co. 4, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave, C. H. 104, J. L. Lough
for 60 days*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Richardson, A.

Co. *14*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>10706163</i>	20
2	<i>7108</i>	21
3	<i>7354</i>	22
4	<i>7425</i>	23
5	<i>7410</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 Spaight's Battalion Tex Vol*
as Arch Richardson

(Confederate.)

Texas.

21

A. Richardson

Det. Co. 11th Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Jan 16*

, 1864

Place *San Antonio*

Remarks:

*period from
desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. S. H. H. *copyist.*

21

Texas.

A. Richardson
1st Co. 4, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Arrest in Guard House Houston

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D, respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

(944)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

G. Richardson
1st Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Arrest Jan. 16/65.
Guard House Houston

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Here Account for

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, U and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Archibald Richardson
(Source of communication)

Co. 1 (Name.) Batt. 11th Tex. Inf.
Reg't

organization not identified

Arch Richardson
Capt. Co. D. 11th (Spaight's)
Batt. Tex. Vols. Col.

Enl June 13, 1862
On muster Feb 29/64
last on file Present

On Return Oct/64
Absent in arrest July
23, 1864 Sabine Pass Tex.

On Return 21 Tex Inf.
Spaight's - Mch/65 a
Port. Co. H. Absent in
arrest Jan 16. 1865

Houston. No Rollo on
file for Co. H. 21 Tex Inf. which
regt. was formed from 11
Tex Batt.

No p. war Rec. found

750

C. & G. Div.

Nothing additional found in
the Conf. Archive

Harley

1155

ms. 101

(Attach this end.)

Arch

Feb 24 1915

Respectfully returned to the

Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

The records show that one Arch. Richardson enlisted June 13, 1862, as a private in Company D, 11th (Smith's) Battalion Texas Volunteers (which battalion formed the 21st Texas Infantry), C.S.A. On the muster roll dated February 29, 1864, last on file, he was reported present; and a return for October, 1864, shows him absent in arrest July 23, 1864, at Sabine Pass, Texas.

The soldier's name appears, as that of a private, Company H (of which there are no rolls on file), 21st Reg't Texas Infantry, C.S.A., on a return of said regiment for March, 1865, on which he was reported absent in arrest January 16, 1865, at Houston.

Nothing additional has been found relative to the inquiry.

H. S. H. C. G.

The Adjutant General.

Richardson, J. A.

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	30703647	20
2	6045	21
3	2167	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also John A Richardson
Spaight's Battalion Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Richardson
Reg't, Co. *A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. Mar 15/64. 2nd Co.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. that of Reg. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, B, H, I, J, K, respectively.

(66)

Love

Copyist.

Confederate,

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent;

1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*See May 24, 1864, for account at
Calcahuen Pass, etc.*

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(644)

J. L. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. A. Richardson
Lieut. Col., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan.

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Jan. 1

1865.

Place

Houston

Remarks:

Disch. by Board
Surgeone.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Orders Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. G. Jeffery

Copyist.

801
Richardson, K.

Co. 14, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	507-06114	20
2	710	21
3	710	22
4	710	23
5	710	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

vals.

11 Spaight's Battn. Tex

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1865*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Jan 16*

Place *U.S. Sublark*, 1865

Remarks: *deserted from*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of
Ariz. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z,
and Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G,
H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

U.S. Sublark
Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

K. A. Branden
Sept. 1890

Appears on Co. 77, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

...enlisted men accounted for:
In Arrest 1941
Sentence 1941
The first (also called Spatsch) formed November 1941
Pass.

The 31st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, U and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

U. J. Reeves

Copyright

(Confederate.)

21 Texas.

D. Richardson
Sgt. Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Desert Jan 16/66
State Pass.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K respectively.

W. T. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E (Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G) and the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Copyist.

5-2
Richardson, L.A.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	21780524	20
2	7408	21
3	7833	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 Spaight's Batt Tex Vols

R (Confederate.) 21 Texas.

S. A. Richardson
Priv., Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
of the organization named above,
for *January & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Enlisted:
When *July 4*, 186*2*.
Where *Sabine Pass*
By whom *Capt Gibbs*
Period *3 yrs*
Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Not Must'd*
Remarks:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D, respectively, and Companies B, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and E, respectively.
* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1902) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas - R. & P. 71723

Book mark:
Rec'd
Copysist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F
and E, respectively.

(104)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

L. H. Spaight
Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Admitted to service Dec 1/64
E. M. Spaight

The 81st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per M. O. No. 42 Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 81st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies B, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, and K, respectively.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R
L. A. Richardson
Co. E & 8 Tex
Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of *May 15*, 186*6*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*6*.

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Feb 13, 65 B Smith
Q. M. Left Tyler: Tex.

Miscellaneous File No. 269.

(061)

5461

Copyist.

G. B. West

(CONFEDERATE.)

R
L A Richards
P.M. 60 E 8 Ten by

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of *May 15*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left Service - Feb 13 / 65
P.M. Capt. Tyler Det

Miscellaneous File No. 270.

001)

0400

Copyist

Richardson, S.

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	557	20
2	677	21
3	777	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

11 (Spaight's) Battle Tex Vol

(Confederate.)

21st Texas.

S. H. Anderson
Co. 1, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 14 days

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, F and G, respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

R
Richardson

Appears on Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan.,

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave
Dec 16/65

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, E, H, B, F and I, respectively.

W. J. Gaffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

R
J. Richardson
Det, Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 186

5

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Surgeon March 30/65
Guardian train to Galveston.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

U. I. Jeffery

Richardson, Wm. M.

Co. F, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Jr. 2^d Lt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*Application of Lieut
Wm. M. Richardson,
of 21st Regt T. Infy
for a Sick Leave
of absence for 20
days -*

*Approved
Lieut. Col. J. H. ...
Adj. Gen. ...*

Feb. 11, 1864

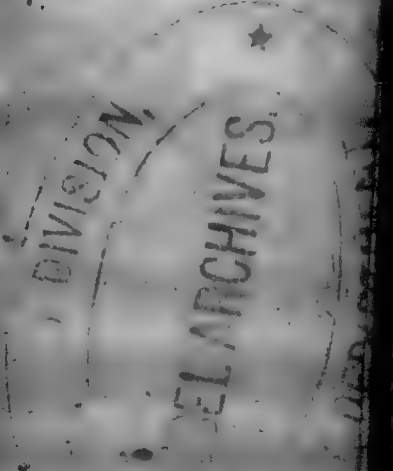
Application of Lieut
Wm. M. Richardson,
of 21st Regt T. Infy
for a Sick Leave
of absence for 20
days -

Adj. Gen. John P. ...
Adj. Gen. ...
Feb 12th 64.

Approved and
respectfully forwarded.

Wm. H. Giffin

1st Lieut. 21st Regt T. Infy
Adj. Gen. ...
Sp. O. ...
Regt. 21st Feb 19/64



Lieut. W. M. Richardson of the
21st Regiment of Texas Infantry
having applied for a Certificate on which
to ground an application for leave of
absence, I do hereby Certify that I have
causely examined this Officer and find
him suffering under general debility from
a long and severe attack of Camp Dysentery
attended with a low type of irritability from
And that, in consequence thereof, he is in
my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare
he will not be able to resume his duties in
a less period than twenty days. I would
therefore respectfully recommend that
a leave of absence for the time specified
be granted him.

Sabine Pass Texas
July 11th 1864

J. D. Patton Act. Surgeon, &
Act. Surgeon of the Regt.

Cabine Post Texas. Feb 11th 1864

Col: Wm H. Griffin

511
Owing to the facts set forth in Dr.
Barton's Certificate. I would therefore, most
respectfully ask you to grant me a leave of
absence for the time specified in the certificate
to go home in Jasper County Texas, I live
Twenty five miles from Beaumont.

By granting the above request
you will much oblige your most
Obedt Servt.

Wm M. Richardson
Co 2nd Texas Cav. Gr.
Col: Griffin 2nd Regt Tex. Infantry

Riddle, C. C.

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>52705781</i>	20
2	<i>311</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Griffin's Battalion Tex Inf

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864/

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date

Date _____

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Amount enlisted men accounted for:

Today's Parable

The first (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies from the 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Texas Infantry, with six companies of the 5th Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of G. and A. respectively, dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G of the 1st Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G of the 5th Texas Infantry, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 2nd Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and AA, respectively.

21

Texas.

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

William Norrington, 60 days, 1st class, 1st class

The 31st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S.O. No. 82. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and E, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

all Love

Copyright

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

COMMUNICATED BY (Source of communication.)

State of ~~Tex.~~ Tex.

C. C. Riddel

(Name)

Co. C 21st Reg't Tex. Inf.
(Col. Griffin) -

Cyrus C. Riddle

En. as a priv in
Co. C, Griffin's Battn
Tex. Inf., Mich. 10,
1862. - Present on
roll Oct. 31, 1863, last
on file. -

Reg't Return for
Feb. 1864 shows him
absent D. S. on str.
"Rockwell" since Jan. 4,
1864. -

Transferred to Co. C
21st Tex. Inf. - No rolls
on file for said Co.

Realt Return for Dec.
1864, (21st Tex Inf.), shows
him absent with leave
Nov. 7, 1864. Furloughed
60 days. —
No P. of W. or later
record found —

RECEIVED

11.10

H. W.
F. H.

AMC

Box E dis.

Nothing avail. found.

105

Harley A.D.

(Attach this end.)

Feb. 16, 1916.

Respectfully returned to the
Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas. Austin.

The records show that Cyrus C. Riddle (name not found as C.C. Riddle) private, Co. C, Griffin's Batt'n Texas Infantry, C.S.A., enlisted March 10, 1862, and the company muster roll dated Oct. 31, 1863, the last roll of the company on file, shows him present. A return of the regiment was filed for February, 1864, shows him absent, on detached service on steamer "Reebuck" since Jan. 4, 1864. The records further show that said Riddle was transferred to Co. C, 21st Texas Infantry, C.S.A. (date of transfer not given), of which company there are no rolls on file. A return of this regiment for December, 1864, shows him absent with leave Nov. 7, 1864; furloughed 60 days. No later record of him has been found.

The Adjutant General.

Riddle, G. W.

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also George Riddell
Griffin's Battn Tex Inf

(Confederate)

Texas.

21

John Riddle
1st Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1864.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

John Riddle
The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E (Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Copy.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

G. W. Hadden

Regt. Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. Sept. 10, 1864. 4. 1. 1.
Deceased.

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K respectively.

G. W. Love

Riddle, J.

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffin's Battalion Texas Inf*

(Confederate.)

Texas.

21

J. Riddle
1st, Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 10 days

Jan
The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(ed.)

W. T. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. H. Hildell
1st Co.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Feb 21st

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, G, O and D respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Riddle, T. R.

Co. *C*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>1070</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Griffin's Battle Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

R
L. B. Riddle

1st, Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave, Dec 7/64. In camp
6 days. H. C. Tex

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Riddell, Thos. B
Port. Co. C. 21. Aug. 1841

See 71

Mr 7 Hook

Riddle, W. F.

Co. *C*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50707741</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffins Battle Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. F. Kiddle

Privt., Co. *E*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave March 31/65
44 days

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Riggs, Henry

Co. *E*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50705520</i>	20
2	<i>50705521</i>	21
3	<i>50705522</i>	22
4	<i>50705523</i>	23
5	<i>50705524</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) Battn Tex Vols*

(Confederate.)

Texas.

21

K
Henry Riggs
Priv., Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Jay's Plk.* 1865.

Enlisted: *Nov 6* 1861.

When *Sabine Pass*

Where *May 1862*

By whom *142*

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not stated

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, H and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.
* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas - R. & P. 73735.

Book mark:

R. W. Rich
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. K. ...
Port, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers, present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave, 66 days - Dec 28/64

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, F and K, respectively.

W. L. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. Riggs

1st, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Dec. 28/64
66 days

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

U. S. Jeffery

(Confederate.)
21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Station
Remarks:

1864

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:

1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
With leave 11 days

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and E, respectively.

Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

1
H. Spaight
J. T. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

March 21

Place

C. T. Spaight

, 1865.

Remarks:

Accepted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, I, J and K, respectively.

(944)

H. J. Spaight

Copyist.

870
Riley. C.

Co. G., 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Railly. Ch

Riley

L

Co. *L*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30705430	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Griffin's Battn Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

See, Co. *4*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Nov, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Riley

C.

Co. *E.*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>57705751</i>	20
2	<i>57705752</i>	21
3	<i>57705753</i>	22
4	<i>57705754</i>	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *(Spaight's) Battle Tex Vols*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

C. H. Gray

Pen. Co. 13

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick. Hosp. Beaumont,
Nov. 25/64*

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 3, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively, and Companies A, K, H, B, F and E, respectively.

J. C. Davis

R (Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See ...
Hosp Beaumont

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(644)

J. L. Love

Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

C. A. L.
Det. Co. 17

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of : Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Jan. 9/65
Trained Guard. Recruit.

The 31st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Orders Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

R (Confederate.)
21 Texas.

C. Riley

Qu, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Feb

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *No. 2565 Beauwink T.*

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Orders Issued Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, H, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

Rio T. H.

Copyist.

Riley. P. O.

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

W. Riley. Pat.

Ritchie, J. A.

Co. *F*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	557	05866	20
2		6443	21
3		7090	22
4		7272	23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Ritchie John A.*
11th Spaight's Regt Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached 1/13/64, on courier duty.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1863, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G, 5th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, I, J and K, respectively.

Copyin.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See list below

The 31st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Hospital
Houston

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, B, H, H, H, and K, respectively.

(661)

Copyist.

(Confederate)
21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*
of the organization named above,
for the month of
Commissioned officers present and absent:

186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B, C and E of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

Copy 10.

Roach, John R.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) Battn Tex Vols*

(Confederate.)
21 Texas.

John R. Roach
Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1862*

Enlisted *June 5*, 1862

When *June 5*, 1862

Where *Grinity*, 1862

By whom *U. L. Harrison*

Period *Sys*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C, D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and E, 21st Regiment Texas Infantry, respectively, and Companies B, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1862) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 73735.

Book mark:

R. A. Fish

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

1751

1st Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and E respectively, and Companies B, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies B, F and G respectively.

(104)

Copyist.

Roberts, A. B.

Co. *L*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Musician *Musician*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffins Battle Tex Inf*

Confederate
21

Texas.

R. B. Roberts
Major, Co. 1, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
_____, 1867.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Wickham, Nov 17/64, today
NW Texas

The list (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion, Texas Infantry, with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Headquarters, Tex., N. W. Myer and A. H. Grim's Battalion, Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, and E, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F, and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, and K, respectively.

J. W. Lee

Captain

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1867.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. H. Texas
The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Headquarters of the 21st, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(344)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Al. Roberts

Mason, Co. 2, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave, Nov 17/64, Special for
long 60 days for the Co.*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs. Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
C, D and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D and E, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J
and K, respectively.

Roberts, Wiley

Co. *H*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5070	6150	20
2		6428	21
3		7083	22
4		7495	23
5		7902	24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 Batts Spaight's Tex Vol*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. L. R. R.
Regt, Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place *San Antonio*, 1864.

Remarks: *Gain in weight from
dissolution*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of
Tex. M. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B and E. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and I respectively.

J. L. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. H. Roberts
1st, Co. *H*, Spaight's Reg't Texa- Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Warren's Saddle Dec 14/64
Hempstead

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per A. O. No. 42. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(864)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. H. Spaight
Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Saddle
Det. Capt. D. C. 12/6

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D and E respectively, and Companies F, G, H, I and J of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G respectively.

(344)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. Holarte
Sgt, Co. H,

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Feb.

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place , 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service, Address in
D.M. Dept Dec. 12/62 Homestead

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Grimo's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E, Grimo's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D, E, F and G,
the Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J,
and K, respectively.

(344)

W G Jeffery

Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service: 100-1-17
Saddler Hospital

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs Dist of Ariz., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies B, H, I and J, 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

11 : Springfield Tex.

Wm. H. Hobbs
First Lieut. 5th Texas Inf., 1st Regt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Feb. Int. Quot.

Admitted Sept. 12

Returned to duty Sept. 16

Discharged from service , 1863.

Deserted , 1863.

Furloughed , 186

Died , 186

Remarks : , 186

, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 88

(1863)

W. A. Johnson

Copyist.

Rodgers. J. F.

Co. G, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rodgers. J. F.

Rogers, A. J.

Co. *K*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5070 6085</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *4*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Chas Rogers

Plt, Co *K*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See R. Nov 24/64. in law

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

Rogers, Jerret L.
 Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
 (Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
 Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
 Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	5170.551	20
2	777	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also J. J. Rogers, 11 Spaight's
Battalion Texas Vols.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

R

Israel S. Rogers
Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 27, 1864.

Where

Sabine Post
Capt Gibbs

By whom

Hor

Period

Last paid:

By whom

, 186

To what time

Present or absent

Not Stated

Remarks:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1908,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R & P 797266.

Hook mark:

R. W. Hook

Copy

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Co. 1st Reg. Tex. Inf.
Jan 20/65 San Jacinto Mass.
The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. M. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and E, respectively, and Companies D, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

(66)

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

521
Rogers, J. A.

Co. G, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705930	20
2	5055	21
3	54277	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also Griffins Battn Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1864*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: *186*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Nov 24/64 Bedridden
Sick

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(564)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. S. Rogers
1st Co.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1865*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave. 1 day

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies B, D, H, I and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. H. Spaight
Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave from 1/6
60 days

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies
E, H, B, I, respectively.

Copyist.

Rogers. J. L.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rogers. Jerret. J.

Rogers, N. L.

Co. *K*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>507-000000</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) Battle Tex Vols*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. L. Sargent
1st Co. *T*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 10th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D, respectively, and Companies B, F and G, 10th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(364)

Copyist.

Rogers, W.D.

Co. *G*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>1427</i>	20
2	<i>1428</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *3*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Griffin's Battn Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1867*

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: *186*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest under sentence of death
The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F, and E, respectively.

J. H. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. J. Rogers

1st, Co. *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*An arret. *W. J. Rogers* *Spaight's**
*Lt. Col. *W. J. Rogers**

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, G, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Handwritten notes, possibly a list or index, located in the upper right section of the document.

Handwritten notes, possibly a list or index, located in the middle right section of the document.

Handwritten notes, possibly a list or index, located in the lower right section of the document.

CORD DIVISION
REBEL CRIMES

Sabine Pass Aug 8 1864

To Maj. General Magruder
Houston.

The undersigned officers
and Enlisted Men of Company B 2nd Texas
Infantry most respectfully bring to your
notice the case of Private William Rogers
of our Company now under sentence of
death for sleeping at his Post while on
duty at the Guard House at Sabine Pass.
It has been your pleasure to respect
his sentence for seven days; we most
respectfully ask and beg of you to
mitigate his punishment and not
permit him to undergo the severity
penalty of the Law.
Upon the trial he had no one to represent
him and consequently some proof in his
favor might have been made which possibly
might have had weight with the Court.

The Post Guard Book shows that William
Rogers had been on duty for three days
out of six and therefore it can be pos-
sible that he was overcome by sleep with-
out any design to abandon his duty. In charge
of sleeping at his post had ever been
brought before against him. He is quite a
young man and with very limited edu-
cation and has a father and brother in
our Company. Moreover his attachment to
our Cause is undoubted. We hope you
may exercise clemency and that you will
mitigate the severity of his sentence.

J. M. Givens
Capt. B. Co 2nd Texas Inf.

E. B. Clay 1st Lt. B. Co 2nd Texas Inf.

J. W. Donathan 1st Lt. B. Co 2nd Texas Inf.

S. T. Co 2nd Texas Inf.

G. N. Michie
Lucy A. Keill
M. H. Hamel
J. A. Shackelford
Henry Shirley
Wm. S. Graves
E. Huddleston
R. Sessions
B. B. Russell
W. E. Russell
Samuel Binning

J. W. Sessions
James Sanders
R. J. Short
W. J. Short
Gibbet Smith
W. G. Meldon
Albert Willis
William Cross
W. C. Whitely
Alexander Barbee
J. Harrison
B. G. Hantamery
W. L. Hantamery
L. H. Hantamery
W. C. Hantamery
C. B. Hantamery

J. A. Baine
J. H. Baine
J. H. Baine
J. H. Baine
J. H. Baine
J. H. Baine
J. H. Baine
J. H. Baine
J. H. Baine
J. H. Baine

J. A. Baine
J. H. Baine
J. H. Baine
J. H. Baine
J. H. Baine
J. H. Baine
J. H. Baine
J. H. Baine
J. H. Baine
J. H. Baine

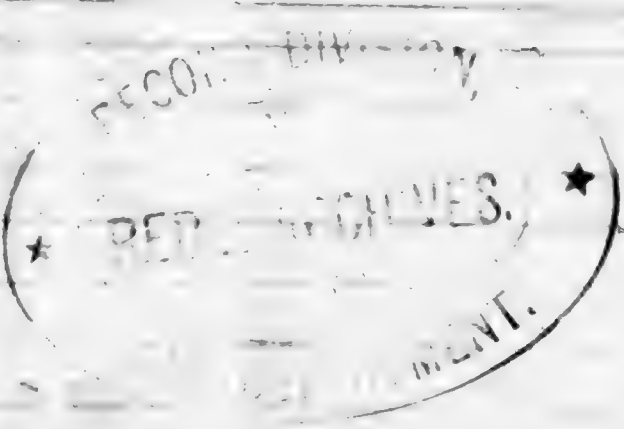
J. A. Baine
J. H. Baine
J. H. Baine
J. H. Baine
J. H. Baine
J. H. Baine
J. H. Baine
J. H. Baine
J. H. Baine
J. H. Baine

J. A. Baine
J. H. Baine
J. H. Baine
J. H. Baine
J. H. Baine
J. H. Baine
J. H. Baine
J. H. Baine
J. H. Baine
J. H. Baine

J. A. Baine
J. H. Baine
J. H. Baine
J. H. Baine
J. H. Baine
J. H. Baine
J. H. Baine
J. H. Baine
J. H. Baine
J. H. Baine

J. A. Baine
J. H. Baine
J. H. Baine
J. H. Baine
J. H. Baine
J. H. Baine
J. H. Baine
J. H. Baine
J. H. Baine
J. H. Baine

J. A. Baine
J. H. Baine
J. H. Baine
J. H. Baine
J. H. Baine
J. H. Baine
J. H. Baine
J. H. Baine
J. H. Baine
J. H. Baine



No. 54

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans.
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.
A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.
A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of
America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the
United States.

Done at Houston, Tex.
the 1st day of June, 1865.
(Forant Co. Sec.)

W. J. Rogers

Privat. Co. B. 21st Reg. Inf.

Head Quarters, Dist. of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona,
HOUSTON, TEXAS, Dec. 19th, 1863.

GENERAL ORDERS
No. 232.

I. At a General Court Martial, convened at Sabine Pass, by virtue of General Orders, No. 191, current series, from these Head Quarters, was arraigned and tried private W. D. Rogers, of company B, 21st regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry, upon the following charges and specifications, viz:

CHARGE.—Disobedience of the lawful commands of his superior officer.

Specification 1st.—In this, that the said private W. D. Rogers, of Co. B, 21st regiment T. V. I., did fail or refuse to fall into line or answer to his name at tattoo, one of the stated hours of roll call, when ordered to do so by 1st sergeant E. P. Giddins, of same company, his superior officer, then and there in the execution of his duty. All this in camp, near Sabine Pass, Texas, on or about the 19th of November, 1863.

Specification 2d.—In this, that the said private W. D. Rogers, of Co. B, 21st regiment T. V. I., did, when ordered on fatigue duty by 1st sergeant E. P. Giddins, of same company, his superior officer, fail and refuse to do said duty. All this in camp near Sabine Pass, Texas, on or about the 20th day of November, 1863.

To all of which the accused pleaded Not Guilty.

II. Findings and sentence of the Court:

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, find the accused, private W. D. Rogers, of Co. B, 21st regiment T. V. I., as follows:

Of the First Specification of Charge.....

Of Second Specification of Charge.....

Of the Charge.....

.....GUILTY.

.....GUILTY.

.....GUILTY.

And the court do therefore sentence the said private W. D. Rogers, of Co. B, 21st Regt. T. V. I., to ten days confinement in the guard house, and to wear during that period a "barrel shirt," marked "Fatigue Duty," each day for one hour in the forenoon and one hour in the afternoon, on the garrison Parade grounds; after which thirty days hard labor, under charge of the guard, with a thirty-two pounder ball and chain attached to his right leg.

III. The proceedings, finding and sentence of the Court in the foregoing case are hereby approved and confirmed, and the sentence is ordered to be carried into execution. The commander of the Post at Sabine Pass is charged with the execution of this sentence.

BY COMMAND OF

Maj. Gen. J. BANKHEAD MAGRUDER,
STEPHEN D. YANCEY,
A. A. A. General.

Rogers, W. E.

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705873	20
2	6174	21
3	6755	22
4	7300	23
5	7207	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Wm E Rodgers, 11"
(Spaight's) Battalion Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov.

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station...

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detachment Engineer: with many losses
Jan 96 & Order Gen. M. G. ...

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Hdqrs. Dist of
C. and S. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
C, D and E respectively, and Companies B, F and G,
of the Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J,
and K respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. H. Spaight
Regt, *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ordered Jan 1/65 to arm & equip
Order in H. A. Grider

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, B, H, I, J, K, respectively.

W. H. Spaight

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

U. E. Rogers
Capt, Co. A

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Jan. 9/65
Maurice Dept. Jan. 9/65

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. G. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detachment of 748
Marine Corps*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42 Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, U, F and G, respectively.

(244)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above:

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detachment 1st 9/11/61
Marine
The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

Roby, H.

Co. *C*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37707792</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *3*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Henry Roby*
Griffin's Battalion Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

R 21 Texas.

H. N. R. H.
Det., Co. 1/2 Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave March 20/65
of 4 days

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and Q, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Rosenbaum H,

Co. F, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25725628	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Spaight's Battalion

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. K. ...

Regt., Co. F, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Nov, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

McCoy

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

Ruff, John H.
Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705555	20
2	6997	21
3	7477	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) Battalion Tex Vols*

(Confederate.)
21 Texas.

John H. Kieff
Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for June 10 Feb. 1865.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies B, H, I, J and K, respectively.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1905,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 73726.

Bank mark:

(442)

Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

H. H. Huff
1st, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 100 days
32 days

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, U and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(644)

H. H. Huff
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. Spaight
Appears on *Co. C*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks:
186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Det. 1st - 16 at home

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Orders Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

18

Shang's

C. C. Shugart

Appears on a

Report

of soldiers on detached service

in

General Hospital,

at

Beaumont, Texas.

Report dated

11th December

1864

Remarks

Under the flag

Book mark:

Shugart

Ruff, R.

Co. 12, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705715	20
2	6128	21
3	5831	22
4	6624	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 Spaight's Battalion Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

R. R. Spaight, Co. *C*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Deceased. M. C. ... 12/12/64

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, O and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

C. C. Lee

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Rest 21/11/64

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K and L, respectively.

(344)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

N. Duff
1st, Col.

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Jan. 11/65
in 6th Regt.

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st N. Mex. and Ariz. Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex. and E. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively. Hqs. Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(644)

Copyist.

R (Confederate.)
21 Texas.

R. Ruff

Quar., Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of Feb.

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

James H. Smith with Reg't 7th.

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Rec'd

(286)

Copyist.

Russell. A

Co. C., 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Russell. H.

Russell, S.

Co. *E*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705761	20
2	6302	21
3	6904	22
4	7345	23
5	7776	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Griffin's Battn Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on , Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov.

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See Service No. 1000 & 1001
July 24/64 Houston
The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 63. Headquarters of the Reg. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, D, F and K, respectively.

(666)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Co. F*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service, Co. F, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
June 24/64

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(364)

J. T. Love

Copyist.

21

Техна

H. Russell

Appears on Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above,
for the

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186-57.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sept. 17 (last) 1964
The list (also called Spaight's) Regimental Term
November 1964, by the one
Giffen's Battalion Term
Battalion Term

The 81st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
9th Battalion Texas Infantry per S.O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Hdqrs Dist of
Tex., O and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry II, 1864
Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
respectively.

Copyright

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H Russell

1st, Co. C

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *0*, 186*5*.

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*5*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service Blacksmith
in 1st Regt. Jan 27/64. Hempstead.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D and E respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

W. S. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

21

H. Merrill
Det. Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Merrill *Blacksmith*
G. M. L. June 24/64, Hampstead.

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery *Captain*

Russell H.

C. C. 21. 22. 23.

Ed A. Dunk^C
Major & 9th

Houston June 23. 1864.

Application for detail
of Pvt H Russell
Co "C" 2, 2^d Div 1st Inf.

Approved
June 24 1864
File

Office Chief Insp'r Field Transp., Dist. Texas, &c.,

Houston, June 23 1864

Col.

I would very respectfully ask
that Private H. Russell, Company
"C", 21st Inf. Regt. be detailed for
the duty in the M. Dept. as Mechanic
and ordered to report to me for
duty.

Private Russell is a Blacksmith
in his service and is at my
workshop at Hempstead Tex.
I have the honor to be,

Very Respy

Yours obt. servt.

E. A. Smith

Major & Quar.

Col. A. C. Jones
Chief of Staff

Sanders

Co. *20*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 *10706719*
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

W J Sanders
Griffin's Battalion Tex Inf

(Confederate)

Texas.

21

Sanders
1st, Co. 1st, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan.*, 186*5*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
186*5*.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Private Guard Houston

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, per M. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. S. Jeffery

Copyist

Sanders J.

Co. *E*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5-7-04725</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffins Battle Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

Texas.

21

Spaught's
Co. 1, Spaught's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1864.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Receiving instruction
as musician*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaught's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. B. Jeffery

Copyist.

Sanderson S.

Co. *F*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>207054</i>	20
2	<i>7020</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Spaight's Battalion Texas Inf*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec.

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Reservist, Corporal E. M. D. Oph
Detached to Houston

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 2, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F, G and H, respectively.

(1864)

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. J. Spaight
1st Co. 1st Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave Jan. 1/65
20 days.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42 Hdqrs. Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
C, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F
and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery
Copyist.

No. 318

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.
A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of Amer-
ica, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released
from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States. Nullmanville, Tex.

Wm. A. Calverton, Esq.
the 24th day of June, 1865.

John L. Sanderson
Printed at 24 "La Ruffa"
21

Sanger L

Co. *D*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5570711</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffins Battle Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

L. J. Spaight
A. I., Co. 1, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Service. Bridgehead
Jan. 20/65 Spaight's Reg't.*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and H, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K and L, respectively.

W. R. Jeffery

Copyist.

No. 111

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.
Army, Trans-Mississippi and Department, to Major General B. B. S. Canby, U. S.
Army, Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn parole of honor, that I will, not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of
America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the
United States.

Given at Milliken's Bend,
2d day of June, 1863.

.....
P. J. Spang

Sargeant J. H.

Co. H. 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5070	20
2	5071	21
3	5072	22
4	5073	23
5	5074	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 Spaight's Battalion Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. K. Spaight
Regt., Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov.

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station..

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Quinn & M. L. Leph 11/14/64
Beaumont

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

(344)

J. C. Low

Copyist.

21

Texas.

J. K. Sargent

Appears on Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named

for the month of Jan

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1867.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Date _____

Place

Remarks: Subject
Transf. to H.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist. Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

U. S. Copying.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1862.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Headquarters of the 21st, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Det. Sergeant
Det. Tol, Co. H

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

U

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Surgeon
Feb. 21/65 - San Jacinto.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and AA, of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and AA, respectively.

W. C. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. K. Sargeant
1st, Co. H

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Sargeant
Bridge Id. San Jacinto River

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D and E, respectively, and Companies F, G and H, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G and H, respectively.

U. S. Army

Copyist.

Sargent A. G.

Co. H, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	117051	20
2	117052	21
3	117053	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 Spaight's Battalion Tex Vol

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

1st
Feb. 1864
Appears on *Spaught's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave, 10 days, 1864

The 21st (also called Spaught's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42 Hdqrs Dist of
N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
Q and R Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
S, respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. J. Sargent
Sgt, Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Nov. 7/64

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, U and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Sargent. J. L.

Co. *H*, 21 Texas Infantry.
K (Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sargeant. J. L.

Scarborough, W. D.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Scarborough, W. D.

Scarborough. W. B.

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Scarborough. W. B.

41
Scarborough. W. C.

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Scarborough. W. C.

Seabrough. W. D.

Co. C , 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Seabrough. W. D.

Scarbrangh H.P.

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	577	20
2	618	21
3	625	22
4	755	23
5	711	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Griffins Battle Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

1100 - Spaight's Reg't
1st, Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Ambulance drivers
Aug 16/64

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1863, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863. Companies A,
C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, F
and K, respectively.

(Confederate)
21

Texas.

Appears on *Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

, 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Reg't Texas Inf.
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, H and J, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and K, respectively.

Confederate.
21

Texas.

W B. Scarbrough
Tut, Co. 6, Spaight's Reg Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Reg ambulance driver.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(366)

W F

Copy.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies B, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies B, E, H, F and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. L. Spaight
1st Lt.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *186*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Ambulance Driver

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(104)

W. L. Spaight

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Okla. Bd. Pen. Comm.
(Source of communication)

N. P. Scarbrough
(Name)

(Co. C. 21 Reg't Tex Inf.)

(Also borne Washington D.C.)

font. age 24, ent. Mar. 21, (also shown Mar. 10) 62

at Tarrant Co., in Co. C. Buffin's Batta Tex. Inf.

also known as 21 Tex. Inf. present Sept. & Oct. 63,

last roll on file.

Returns up to Mar. 65.

(lost) show him about

ambulance driver regt.

Mr. Prio. was re found.

7-27-15

11 45

For
NES
J. H. H.

to E. ad.

Nothing added fd.

7-27-15

No 1-1-A. G. O.
Apr. 10-15-1900.

Harley
Wd

July 20, 1918.

Respectfully returned to the

Chairman,
Oklahoma Board of
Pension Commissioners,
Oklahoma City.

The records show that T. H. Scarborough, private, Company C, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry (also known as the 21st Texas Infantry), Confederate States Army, enlisted March 10 (also shown as March 21), 1862. On regimental return for March, 1865, he was reported absent, detailed as regimental ambulance driver. No later record of him has been found.

H. J. Mc
The Adjutant General.

Schussler. F

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schuster. F.

Schuster, F

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	6578	20
2	6575	21
3	6579	22
4	6578	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Francis Schuster 11"
(Spaight's) Battn Tex Inf

21

Texas.

H. Schuster

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Fig 6

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date _____

Place

, 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:
Sick M.

Sick May 15. J. G. Hoff.
Braun. at Texas

The 51st (also called 4th Light's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1904, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1904. Companies A, C, D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and E, respectively, of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

Re. F. 10

Copy to:

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

7
Ret
Appears on *Co. B*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*,

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick R. Hosp. Beaumont,
Nov. 25/64

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 24, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(644)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

9
117
Appears on , Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left for ...
Beaumont

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, Q and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K respectively.

(644)

Al...
Copies.

21

Texas.

Regimental Return
of the organization

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above,
for the

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st N. Mex. and Ariz. Inf., dated November 11, 1861. Hdqrs. Dist. of G. O. and D. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Company H, became Companies A, E, H, B, F, respectively.

40
Scott F E

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 20
2 21
3 22
4 23
5 24
6 25
7 26
8 27
9 28
10 29
11 30
12 31
13 32
14 33
15 34
16 35
17 36
18 37
19 38

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

T. G. Scott

Adj., Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 24

, 1864.

Where

Newton, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Gibbs

Period

War

last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1864.

Present or absent

Not Noted

Remarks:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies H, I, J and K, respectively.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1908,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 77235.

Book mark:

R. & P.

(102)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 81st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C, D and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E and F respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

(264)

Copy.

7
Scott James B.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

327 0250

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight) Battalion Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

James B. Scott

, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *James B. Scott*

Enlisted:

, 1865.

When *May 10*

Where *Saline, Ark.*

, 1861.

By whom *Major S. H. Jones*

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.
*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas--R & P 77735.

Bank mark:

Rec'd

Copyist.

(948)

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With 1st Reg't Texas Inf.
2nd Reg't Texas Inf.
The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 21, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies D, E,
F, G and H of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
B, C and D, respectively, and Companies I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q,
R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

Seals. B. F.

Co. *L* 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Seals. B. F.

Seals B F

Co. 1st, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	0.6041	20
2	0.6041	21
3	0.6041	22
4	0.6041	23
5	0.6041	24
6	0.6041	25
7	0.6041	26
8	0.6041	27
9	0.6041	28
10	0.6041	29
11	0.6041	30
12	0.6041	31
13	0.6041	32
14	0.6041	33
15	0.6041	34
16	0.6041	35
17	0.6041	36
18	0.6041	37
19	0.6041	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 4. Spaight's Battalion Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

11th Texas Inf.
Regt.

Appears on *Co. H*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Discharged, Eng. A. H. H. Nov 4/64
Beaumont

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, and K, respectively.

(1044)

J. L. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return,
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Nov 4, 1864
Reassignment
The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(264)

Copy.

Confederate

21

Texas.

1st Texas
1st, Col. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service. Eng. & Art.
Nov. 4/65

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42 Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(844)

U. S. Army

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. J. Spaight
1st. Co. T., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service the 1st Eng.
Det. Regiment

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

D. J. Spaight
1st Lt. Co. 1st

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *, 1862.*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service. Nov. 1862
Eng. Dept. 1st Reg't Texas Inf.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 8, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J.

Copyist.

Secret H. F.

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>107</i>	20
2	<i>108</i>	21
3	<i>109</i>	22
4	<i>110</i>	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. H. Secrest

1st Co.

Spaight's Reg't Texa Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*4*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Not Secrest's Battalion with
Jan. 17/65*

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, K, F and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. H. Smith
1st Co.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Nov., 186*4*.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Nov., 186*4*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Not accounted for
Nov. 24/64
Warrant Co.
The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, I,
and K, respectively.

(644)

U. S. Army
Copies.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

H. T. Forrest
For, Co. *C*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*

, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service: 1 lost with
James H. ...

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 10th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 10th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

H. T. Forrest

Secrest. W. C

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Secrest. W. F

Secret. W. F.

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Secret. W. F.

Lee. H. H.

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lee. H. H.

Self. 20. 8⁴

Co. 20, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Griffin's Battalion Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

Texas.

21

Self
1st, Co., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1864.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 28 days
The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

W. O. Jeffers

Self R F

Co, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	10000	21
2	10001	22
3	10002	23
4	10003	24
5	10004	25
6	10005	26
7	10006	27
8	10007	28
9	10008	29
10	10009	30
11	10010	31
12	10011	32
13	10012	33
14	10013	34
15	10014	35
16	10015	36
17	10016	37
18	10017	38
19	10018	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffin's Battn Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Regt
1st, Co. *1st*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detachment, Teamster - M. D. Spaight
1st Reg't Texas Inf.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, F and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. H. Spaight
1st Co., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Houston
G. M. Spaight, Sec'y 1/16/64 Houston

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and E, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

R. P. Self
1st Co.,

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*, 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service
Det. Co. 1st Reg't Texas Inf.
Det. Co. 1st Reg't Texas Inf.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B and C of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B and C respectively, and Companies D, E, F and G of
the Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F
and G, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copies.

(Confederate.)

21 Texas.

A. T. Self

1st, Co: *1*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

1st

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and H respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

W. J. Jeffers
Copies.

Sergeant. J. K.

Co. *H* 21 Texas Infantry.
K (Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sergeant. J. K.

Summons J. F. M.

Co. *H*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>107116171</i>	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *(Spaight's) Battle Tex Vols.*
(Summons)

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Co. 4, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(Confederate)

Texas.

21

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Gaffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Gaffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Copyright.

Sermours. L.

Co. *H*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sermours. L.

Sessions, T. H.

Co. *G*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

507-05721

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *6*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffins Battn Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

7th
Regt, Co. *9*; Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 186 *✓*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Withdrew from duty
Dec 1, 1864

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Copyist.

Shackleford J. R.

Co. *E*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Griffin's Battn Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. S. Shepherd
1st Co. 1st, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave March 25/65
39.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 23, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E (Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and E respectively, and Companies B, D, F and G (11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies B, D, F and G respectively.

W. S. Jeffery

561
Shadle J

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	2704419	20
2	1064	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Griffin's Battalion Texas Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave Dec 13/64, 60 days
furlough 1st Regt Co.*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and E, respectively.

(344)

Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. Shadle
1st Co.

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Jan. 16/65
60 days.

The first (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, B, H, I, J and K, respectively.

664,

H. J. [unclear]

Copyist.

A. G. O.

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

File

There are two
on file for
G. Spraight Regt
Inf also called
21 Tax Inf C. 6.
The name
Shadle (not found
James) appears on
Regt return for Dec
1864 with remarks
about will leave
Jan 1864 60 days
Shurlough Parker Co.
Regt Return for Jan
The is shown about
leaves Jan 16 1864
found

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

There are no
papers on file for
Co. G. Sprague Regt
Tex Inf also called
the 21 Tex Inf Co.
The name
of Shadle (now found
as James) appears on
light return for Dec
1864 with remarks
Shadle will leave
Jan 15 65 60 days
through Porter Co.
light return for Jan
The is shown about
leave Jan 15 1865
found

Sheffield

Co. 76, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5770-769	20
2	5770-769	21
3	5770-769	22
4	5770-769	23
5	5770-769	24
6	5770-769	25
7	5770-769	26
8	5770-769	27
9	5770-769	28
10	5770-769	29
11	5770-769	30
12	5770-769	31
13	5770-769	32
14	5770-769	33
15	5770-769	34
16	5770-769	35
17	5770-769	36
18	5770-769	37
19	5770-769	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 Spaight's Battn Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, B, E, F and G, 12th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

Copies.

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above,
for

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Ballisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Arrested. Sept. 10, 1904, Beaumont

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 69. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

Copies

Confederate.

21

Texas.

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest Sept 1864 C. C. M.
Sabine Pass.

The 21st (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed November 21, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, G and H, respectively, and Companies B, D, F and I, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, F and K, respectively.

(344)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. H. Spaight
1st, Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station ..

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Arrest
Sentence 100 days

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. P. Jeffery

Appears on *Sept. 30/64*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1864*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place *1864*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Arrest Sept. 30/64
Guard House, Houston

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and H, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

Sheffield M. O. L.

Co. 1st, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 Spaight's Battalion Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. L. Sheffield
Co. 1, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Discharged Nov 14/64. 1122

The first (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. L. Love

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. L. Spaight
1st Lt., *Co. H*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Withdrawn

The 11th (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, Q, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

(CONFEDERATE).

Lafayette Sheffield,

Name appears on a

REPORT OF PAROLED PRISONERS,

taking oath at Beaumont, Texas.

Date Aug. 4, 1866

Residence Tyler Co. Tex.

Number of roll 1

DAVID

Copyist.

Sheffield, S.S.

Co. *12*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>2570-1st</i>	20	
2	<i>2571-1st</i>	21	
3	<i>2572-1st</i>	22	
4	<i>2573-1st</i>	23	
5	<i>2574-1st</i>	24	
6	<i>2575-1st</i>	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 Spaight's Battalion Tex Vols*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. H. Sheffield
Appears on *Co. K*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Approved Aug 21st Nov 4/64
Beas me.

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G respectively.

J. W. Lane

Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Beaumont
The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, O, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(644)

J. C. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

A. J. Sheffield
Det, Co. *K*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. 2nd Reg't, 8th Div. 1st Inf.
Nov. 4th 1864

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hqs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(344)

W. J. Sheffield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(344)

U. S. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies B, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, D, F and G, respectively.

Sheffield, W. W.
H. Co. 10, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	25, 06, 166	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein -

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 Spaight's Tex. Batt. Vols

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. H. Spaight
1st Lt., Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F, G and H, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F, G and I, respectively.

Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

December, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 32 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. H. Hofffield

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texa. Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *11*, 186*5*.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*5*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Jan - 1865

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry per S. O. No. 87. Orders Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, G and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

(644)

W. H. Hofffield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 31st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(644)

Copyist.

S (CONFEDERATE.)

18 21

Exas

W. + Sheffield
Pot Co I 18 Regt Tex Infy

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted

March 2

Returned to duty

March 4

Deserted

1865

Discharged from service

1865

Furloughed

186

Died

186

Remarks:

186

186

transferred to page 248 of
H. H. Sheffield

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 40
0248
C. M. Rowe

(833)

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. H. Sheffield
port Co. 1st Regt. Ind.
Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted *March 2*, 1865.
Returned to duty *March 4*, 1865.
Furloughed _____, 186____.
Transferred _____, 186____.
Died _____, 186____.
Deserted _____, 186____.
Discharged _____, 186____.
Remarks: _____, 186____.

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page *96*

(963)

J. C. Nelson

1641

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S1

18

Tex

W. Sheffield

Det. Co. 2 18 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease

Debilitas

Admitted

March 2

1865.

Returned to duty

March 4

1865.

Discharged

Furloughed

186

Deserted

186

Transferred

186

Died

186

Remarks:

186

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 52

(023)

W. Sheffield

1013

Copied.

Shelton A. C.

Co. F, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

"Lieutenant" "Lieutenant"
CARD NUMBERS.

1	2070511	2
2	2070512	3
3	2070513	4
4	2070514	5
5	2070515	6
6	2070516	7
7	2070517	8
8	2070518	9
9	2070519	10
10	2070520	11
11	2070521	12
12	2070522	13
13	2070523	14
14	2070524	15
15	2070525	16
16	2070526	17
17	2070527	18
18	2070528	19
19	2070529	20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battalion Tex Vols

J (Confederate.)
21 Texas.

A. C. Shelton
1st Lt., Co. *H*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on a

Roster
of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Camp Lubbock*
Feb. *Feb. 12, 1862*

Date of appointment or election, *Aug. 6*, 1862.

Remarks *Sick in Hoopl Liberty*

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G of the Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, F and K respectively.

Book mark:

R. W. Fish

Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

W. H. Spaight
Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1100*, 186*1*.

Station

Remarks:

64 Hospital

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and E of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, respectively, and Companies B, F and G Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies B, F and G of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, respectively.

W. H. Spaight

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1861/.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, G and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, G and D, respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and H, of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(966)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. J. Spaight
1st. Co. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station *Liberty* *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
since April 1864

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

U. J. Jeffery
Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

, Co. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 82. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies F, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, I and K, respectively.

Copyist.

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

Regimental Report of the organization named above, for the month of _____, 1911.

of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864,

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, E, H, H, H, and K, respectively.

Copyright

Shepherd, L. E.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battalion Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

L. E. Shepherd
H. C. Co., Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*

, 1865.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1*

, 1862

Where *Sabine Post*

By whom *Capt. Gibbs*

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks:

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per A. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, F and K respectively.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1888) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 737255.

Book mark:

R. W. Fisk

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaulight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date

Place , 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Withdrawn 14/64

The 21st (also called Spaulight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42 Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C, D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E and F respectively, and Companies B, G, H and I, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

(344)

W. C. Love

Copyist.

Shirley G. H.

Co. 20, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Griffin's Better Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

G. W. Bailey
Regt, Co. *B*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Aug*,

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1*, 1864.

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

William Lee
62 days

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(644)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Nov. 15

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 82. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C, D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and E, respectively, and Companies B, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies B, F, H, I, J, and K, respectively.

(244)

Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Jeffery
1st Co.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave, 3 days.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

Shirley H.

Co. *G*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal *Corporal*
CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>20707001</i>	20
2	<i>20707001</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffins Battle Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. Shirley
Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, E and F respectively, and Companies G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and AA, respectively.

U. P. Jeffery

Copies.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

W. H. Spaight
Co. 1st

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1861.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1861

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 60 days

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

(244)

W. H. Spaight

Copyist.

Short R T.

Co. G, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Griffin's Batt Texas Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *, 1864.*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: *, 1864.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sept 27/64
The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, B, H, I, J and K, respectively.

(1066)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Spaight's Regiment Texas Inf.
Nov. 1864. Texas Inf.
The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies F, G, H and I, respectively, and Companies D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H and I, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. T. Short

Appears on *Det. Co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Service Company, 61st
Sept-Dec. 28/64. Houston*

The 61st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, O and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

W. T. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *186*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Source
Expd. ... Houston
The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B, C and E of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, B, H, I, J,
K and L of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F,
and K, respectively.

(344)

Copyist.

Short H. J.

Co. G, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Griffin's Batt. Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Discharged on duty of Capt. Griffin, 1st Texas Inf.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D respectively, and Companies B, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. J. Short
1st Co. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *Jan.*, 186*1*.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

186*1*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Lt. J. H. ...
Chaplain ...

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1860, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies F, G, H and I respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K respectively.

(244)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Alfred H. Hart
Co., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station...

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left Service with Large train
Dec 30/64

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Simmons A. H.

Co. I, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>John A. Smith</i>	20	
2	<i>Wm. H. Smith</i>	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffin's Battn Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, E, H, B, F, K respectively.

(204)

160 Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Special duty Houston

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(64)

W. J. Jeffery

Copies.

Simmons, A. G.

Co. *D*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *4*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Albert G. Simmons*
Griffin's Battalion Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. H. ...
..., Co. ... , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station ...

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detaching, Corp. Comd Dept,
July 18/64 Beaumont

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G respectively.

J. C. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See service. (Com. 1st Reg. Tex. Inf. 1864)
Beaumont
The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, I, J and K, respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. H. Spaight
1st Co. 1st Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

1st Service Co. 1st Sp
See 13/64 Examination
The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C, D and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies
A, E, H, I, J, K, respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

U. H. ...
Sept 7 ...

Appears on ... Co. ... Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Company, Sept.
Dec. 13/64 ...

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per N. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
I, G, O and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

Sumner, A. G.
Conf. of Sec. of War

See personal papers of

Wm. A. Nelson
1st, Co. 1st Regt. Ky. Inf.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(500) This card must not be taken from the file.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Alf. Spaight
Det. Co. 2

, Co. 2, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Com. 2nd Battalion

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

11 to 12 p.m.

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

1

21

24

A. J. Simmons

21 7 2

Appears on a

Report

of enlisted men employed as extra duty men in
the Commissary Department at the Post of
Beaumont, Texas, by Capt. J. C. Calceen,
A. C. S., C. S. A.,

for the month of Dec 1863.

Occupation Stone mason

By whom detailed Chas. H. A.

Date of detail Dec 13, 1863.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. G. Mark

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

List

of men detailed from companies stationed in
Jefferson County, Texas.

List dated

186

Date

186

By whom detailed

Remarks:

Book mark:

(522)

4547

Copyist.

4. The first
are 2. 3. 4. 5.
across

4809

APR 1964

Office Com Dist.
Beaumont Tex

July 1 1864

Wm. H. H. & Son
at Beaumont.

Sir,

I have the honor to
make application for the return of your
copy of "The A. B. C. of the
Cooper's Art."

Very respectfully

Yours truly

J. H. H. H.

Com. Dist.

For your copy of
the A. B. C. of the
Cooper's Art.

Beaumont Tex 1864

affirmed,
and respectfully ask the return
of your copy of the A. B. C. of the
Cooper's Art.

Wm. H. H. & Son
at Beaumont.

I. H. H. H. H.
May 18 1864
Beaumont Tex.

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, appearing in the center of the page.

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, appearing in the lower left corner of the page.

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, appearing in the lower right corner of the page.

No. 7245 1245

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Mustin

this 15 day of July 1865.

Parker C. Lee

A. B. Simmons
Capt & J. Spayth 24 July

Simmons J.

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5276231</i>	20
2	<i>71144</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Isaac Simmons*
11 Spaight's, Better Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dismissed M. 1st July 22/64
S. Pass.

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C, D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and E, respectively, and Companies B, F and G, 5th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies B, F, H, I and J, respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave - 52 days
Nov. 2/16

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Isaac Simmons
Co "A" 1st Regt. Ralt.
De la Vale.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

, 1862

Date of issue

, 1862

Signature Isaac Simmons

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Joseph Simmons
Co. 4. 1st Regt. 1st Calv.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

1862

Date of issue

1862

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyist.

Simmons, J. J.

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Corporal Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5050	20	
2	4271	21	
3	4746	22	
4	7340	23	
5	7677	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) 21st Tex Vols*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On det. service; in charge Co. baggage Nov 25/64

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies B, H, I, J, K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

, Co. , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted man accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per N. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. Spaight
Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave.
Dec 11/64

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62, Orders, Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies B, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies B, E, H, I, F and K, respectively.

M. J. Jeffers
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Feb. 21/64

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, I, and K, respectively.

(244)

Copyist.

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

Regimental Report of the organization named above, for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

1963

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

The Dist. (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 24, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies from Green's Battalion Texas Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, Texas and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G of Green's Battalion Texas Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G respectively, and Companies H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, AZ, BA, BB, BC, BD, BE, BF, BG, BH, BI, BJ, BK, BL, BM, BN, BO, BP, BQ, BR, BS, BT, BU, BV, BW, BX, BY, BZ, CA, CB, CC, CD, CE, CF, CG, CH, CI, CJ, CK, CL, CM, CN, CO, CP, CQ, CR, CS, CT, CU, CV, CW, CX, CY, CZ, DA, DB, DC, DD, DE, DF, DG, DH, DI, DJ, DK, DL, DM, DN, DO, DP, DQ, DR, DS, DT, DU, DV, DW, DX, DY, DZ, EA, EB, EC, ED, EE, EF, EG, EH, EI, EJ, EK, EL, EM, EN, EO, EP, EQ, ER, ES, ET, EU, EV, EW, EX, EY, EZ, FA, FB, FC, FD, FE, FF, FG, FH, FI, FJ, FK, FL, FM, FN, FO, FP, FQ, FR, FS, FT, FU, FV, FW, FX, FY, FZ, GA, GB, GC, GD, GE, GF, GG, GH, GI, GJ, GK, GL, GM, GN, GO, GP, GQ, GR, GS, GT, GU, GV, GW, GX, GY, GZ, HA, HB, HC, HD, HE, HF, HG, HH, HI, HJ, HK, HL, HM, HN, HO, HP, HQ, HR, HS, HT, HU, HV, HW, HX, HY, HZ, IA, IB, IC, ID, IE, IF, IG, IH, II, IJ, IK, IL, IM, IN, IO, IP, IQ, IR, IS, IT, IU, IV, IW, IX, IY, IZ, JA, JB, JC, JD, JE, JF, JG, JH, JI, JJ, JK, JL, JM, JN, JO, JP, JQ, JR, JS, JT, JU, JV, JW, JX, JY, JZ, KA, KB, KC, KD, KE, KF, KG, KH, KI, KJ, KK, KL, KM, KN, KO, KP, KQ, KR, KS, KT, KU, KV, KW, KX, KY, KZ, LA, LB, LC, LD, LE, LF, LG, LH, LI, LJ, LK, LL, LM, LN, LO, LP, LQ, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LW, LX, LY, LZ, MA, MB, MC, MD, ME, MF, MG, MH, MI, MJ, MK, ML, MM, MN, MO, MP, MQ, MR, MS, MT, MU, MV, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NB, NC, ND, NE, NF, NG, NH, NI, NJ, NK, NL, NM, NN, NO, NP, NQ, NR, NS, NT, NU, NV, NW, NX, NY, NZ, OA, OB, OC, OD, OE, OF, OG, OH, OI, OJ, OK, OL, OM, ON, OO, OP, OQ, OR, OS, OT, OU, OV, OW, OX, OY, OZ, PA, PB, PC, PD, PE, PF, PG, PH, PI, PJ, PK, PL, PM, PN, PO, PP, PQ, PR, PS, PT, PU, PV, PW, PX, PY, PZ, QA, QB, QC, QD, QE, QF, QG, QH, QI, QJ, QK, QL, QM, QN, QO, QP, QQ, QR, QS, QT, QU, QV, QW, QX, QY, QZ, RA, RB, RC, RD, RE, RF, RG, RH, RI, RJ, RK, RL, RM, RN, RO, RP, RQ, RR, RS, RT, RU, RV, RW, RX, RY, RZ, SA, SB, SC, SD, SE, SF, SG, SH, SI, SJ, SK, SL, SM, SN, SO, SP, SQ, SR, SS, ST, SU, SV, SW, SX, SY, SZ, TA, TB, TC, TD, TE, TF, TG, TH, TI, TJ, TK, TL, TM, TN, TO, TP, TQ, TR, TS, TT, TU, TV, TW, TX, TY, TZ, UA, UB, UC, UD, UE, UF, UG, UH, UI, UJ, UK, UL, UM, UN, UO, UP, UQ, UR, US, UT, UY, UZ, VA, VB, VC, VD, VE, VF, VG, VH, VI, VJ, VK, VL, VM, VN, VO, VP, VQ, VR, VS, VT, VU, VV, VW, VX, VY, VZ, WA, WB, WC, WD, WE, WF, WG, WH, WI, WJ, WK, WL, WM, WN, WO, WP, WQ, WR, WS, WT, WU, WV, WW, WX, WY, WZ, XA, XB, XC, XD, XE, XF, XG, XH, XI, XJ, XK, XL, XM, XN, XO, XP, XQ, XR, XS, XT, XU, XV, XW, XX, XY, XZ, YA, YB, YC, YD, YE, YF, YG, YH, YI, YJ, YK, YL, YM, YN, YO, YP, YQ, YR, YS, YT, YU, YV, YW, YX, YY, YZ, ZA, ZB, ZC, ZD, ZE, ZF, ZG, ZH, ZI, ZJ, ZK, ZL, ZM, ZN, ZO, ZP, ZQ, ZR, ZS, ZT, ZU, ZV, ZW, ZX, ZY, ZZ.

Copyright

Simmons R. J.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS:

1	5000-134	20	
2	5000-135	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 Spaight's Battle Tex Vols*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

R. L. Simmons
Adj., Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1865.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 24*, 1864.

Where

Madison, Tex.

By whom

Wm J. Simmons

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1865.

Present or absent

Not Seated.

Remarks:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, O and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K respectively.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1905,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 787355.

Check mark:

R. L. Simmons

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. J. Simmons

1st Lt., Co. *C*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. March 1st 400
Houston

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J
R. L. Simmons
Co. E 8th Inf

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of *May 13*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

State

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

, 186 .

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent Lieut. Mech 17/05

certif from Mat. Exam. Board

Miscellaneous File No. 270.

(601)

NAME

Copyist.

Simmons, V. L.

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. L. Linneman

1st, Co. 11, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

1st. Absent 1st 1864
Blacksmith Beggs Co.

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 12th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. L. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186 7.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. 1st Reg. Tex. Inf. 1st Bn. 1st Co. 1st Platoon
Feb. 14/64
The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E (Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Copyist.

Simmons H. M.

Co. 1st, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	2-7-00000	20
2	2-0-0	21
3	7-18-11	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) 21st Tex Vols*

21

Texas.

Appears on , Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
of the Regimental

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month

for the month of *✓ 1972*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Abstract enlisted men accounted for:

... enlisted men accounted for:
 Deserving L M Dept. C. & J. 1944
 Beaumont
 The list (also called Spalting
 formed November 21st to
 of Grima's list to the

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, H, and E, respectively.

1994

Оружје

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. H. Simmons
1st, Co. F

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Lieut. Genl. Hopt. Houston.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick, not 25/65
Hosp. Houston.

The 31st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and E, respectively, and Companies B, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

(344)

H. J. Jeffery
Copyist.

Simmons, W. M.

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Simmons, W. M.

Simmons. W. S.

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Simmons. W. L.

L

Simmons. W. H.

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Simmons. W. M.

Simpson. J. M.

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Simpson. J. W.

Simpson J. W.

Co. *C*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>507-05640</i>	20
2	<i>2181</i>	21
3	<i>2181</i>	22
4	<i>2181</i>	23
5	<i>2181</i>	24
6	<i>2181</i>	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffins Battle Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Co. C*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

None

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(344)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *14th*, *Co. C*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Nurse Regt. Hospital

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Orders that of Co. N. Mex and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. H. Simpson
Capt. U. S.

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Nurse, Regt Hospital

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 31st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, G, U and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 31st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864 by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 15th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and E respectively, and Companies B, D, F and G, 15th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies B, D, F and G respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Three Regt Hospitals

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(644)

U. S. Jeffery
Copies.

Black H. H.

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Griffins Battle Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Deserter 21st Reg't Texas Inf. Nov 1/63
Re-enlisted

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C, O and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Beaumont 21 Nov 64 54/63

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

21

Техна

W. H. Black
Sut. Co. to Smith

Appears on Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the _____

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1867.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Apr. 1/63
M. Sept 15 - Montreal

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per N. G. No. 52. Hqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862. Companies A, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, I, J, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyright

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

11th Regt
Spaight's Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service, 1st Regt
2nd Regt, 1st Battalion

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F, respectively.

(344)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

U. H. Hact
Det. Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Co. C
Apr. 7/65 Beaumont

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

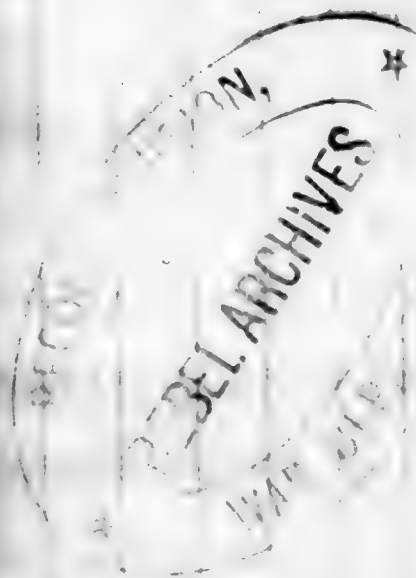
(244)

U. H. Hact

Copyist.

Oct 11, 1911

Nov. 28



Capt C. C. [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

In accordance to
orders I have the honor to report
that I have ordered Mr. M. [unclear]
[unclear] of Co. [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
to report to him as for duty. as previously
reported I have returned to the [unclear]
[unclear] (14) [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
in my capacity for duty. I am
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Slower H. A.

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

U. A. Spaight

1st, Co. 68

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan.

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Right Transfer

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F and G, respectively.

U. A. Spaight

Copy.

Smith A. H.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

2nd Lieutenant 2nd Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *(Spaight's) Battle Tex & Vol*

S

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. W. Smith
2nd Lieut., Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st Feb.*

1865.

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 6

Where

Sabine Pass

1865.

By whom

Major. L. L. L.

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1865.

Present or absent

Not Stated

Remarks:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, G, O and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and Q, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, I and K respectively.
* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1902,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 77365.

Blank mark:

R. W. Fitch

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
21

Texas.

C. A. W. Smith
21st, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Camp Subpack
Feb. 12

Date of appointment
or election,

1865.

Remarks:

June 1, 1864.

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

Book mark:

(648)

Rec'd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies F, G, H and I, respectively, and Companies D, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and AA, respectively, of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and AA, respectively.

Copy.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

21st
Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station *Camp* *Present*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively.

(244)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. U. Smith
2nd Co.

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station *Camp at Fort*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

W. U. Smith

Copyright.

(Confederate.)
21

Texas.

A. H. Smith
1st Co. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186 .
Station *Carroll's*
Remarks: *present.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hughs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

A. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. H. Smith
5th

Appears on *Co. E*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186.

Station *Present*
Remarks: *Camp Subbot.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, and K, respectively.

(344)

W. H. Smith

Copyist.

Smith D. E.

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	505	161	20
2	45	17	21
3	45	17	22
4	75	15	23
5	104	54	24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

11 Spaight's Battn Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. serv. re. Raimond's Co. 11/64 on
Embark "Flora" Malaga, La.*

The 31st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

(364)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Deceased by pneumonia
order Gen. M. A. R. G. D.*

The first (1) called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42 Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., R. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
F, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

L. E. Smith
1st Co. 11th
Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Det. 1st Co. 11th
Mar. 1865

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D, respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(104)

U. S. Army
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Feb. 1/64
Marine Dep't.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F, G and H of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F respectively.

Copyist.

Smith, J. E.

, Co. *A 21*

Reg't *Ev 8th*

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

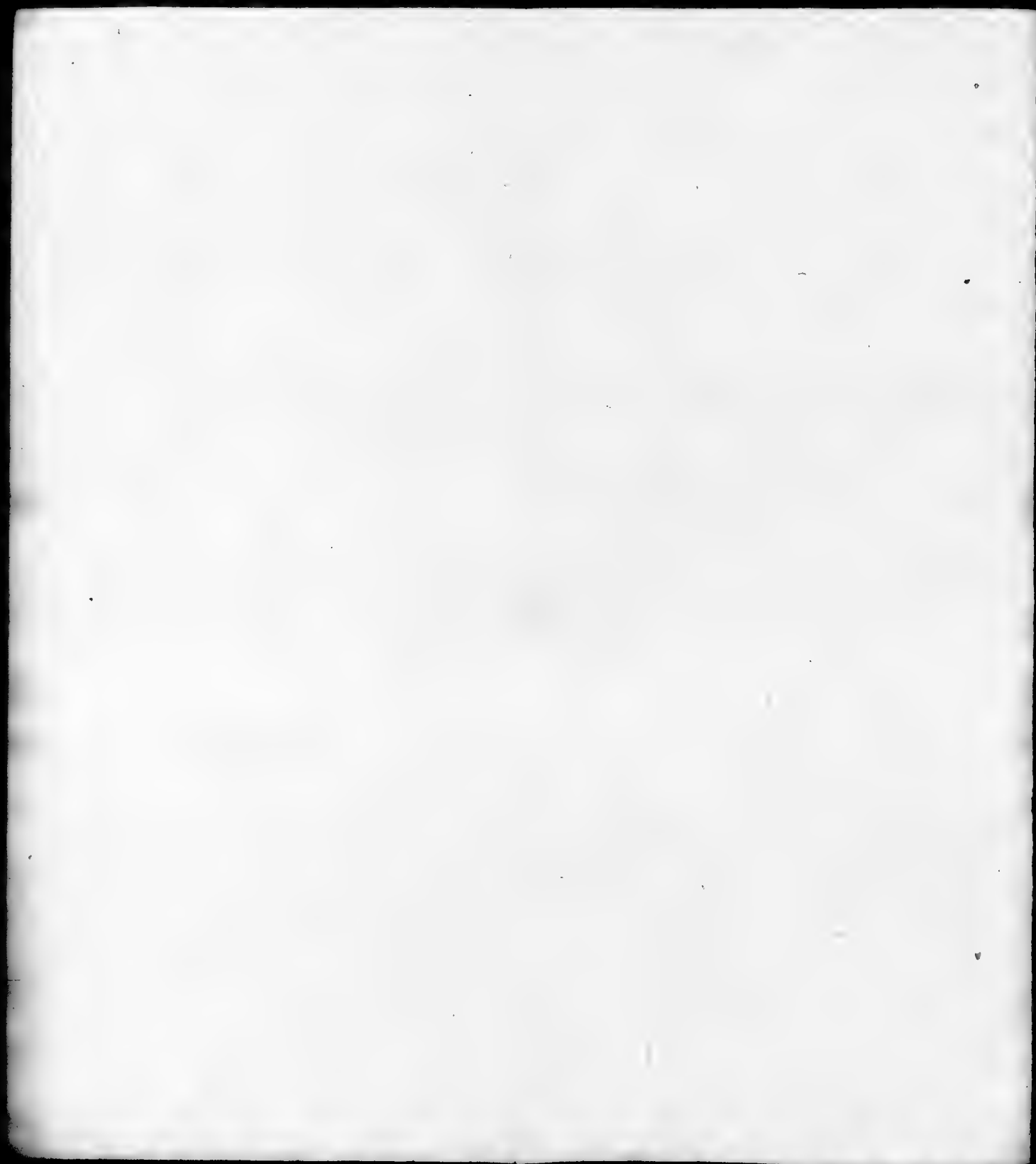
Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation



Smith

u

re

Smith. D. E. S.

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Smith. D. E.

Smith, E. E.

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 307 0111 9
2 7725
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Col. Smith
Regt. C. K. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service to ...

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively, and Companies B, H, I, J, K, respectively.

gtt 1000

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

E. E. Smith
Sgt., Co. F, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 25*

, 1864.

Place *E. Smith's*

Remarks: *Enlisted from furlough*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Orders Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and E respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

Smith F B

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	25	20
2	26	21
3	27	22
4	28	23
5	29	24
6	30	25
7	31	26
8	32	27
9	33	28
10	34	29
11	35	30
12	36	31
13	37	32
14	38	33
15	39	34
16	40	35
17	41	36
18	42	37
19	43	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Batt. Tex. 21st

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on Co. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Deserve Howard 1st 1/4 on
Dunbar 1st 1/4 on*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
F, G, H and I respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21 Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*
of the organization named above, 186//.

for the month of
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dep't of War
The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

F. B. Smith

1st Lt., Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Co. 1st
1st

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. G. Jeffery.

(664)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Surgeon
Marine Dept

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F
and E, respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*5*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Let [illegible] [illegible]
March 1st 1865

The first (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and K, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

(866)

Copyist.

Smith F. M.

Co. D, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 52706, 13
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

Griffin's Battalion Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

F. M. Smith

1st, co. D, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1865.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Israel Sward Houston

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

Smith &

Co. *G*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffin's 21st Tex Inf*

Smith G

Co. G, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Griffin's Batt Texas Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. Smith
1st Co.

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for;

With leave 40 days

The 91st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs. Dist of
N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G
Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, F
and K respectively.

W. J. Perry

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

John Smith
1st Co., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

, 1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1867.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave, Jan. 15/68.
60 days NW Texas.*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(11) P. J. Jeffery

Copy.

Smith E. H.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>457</i>	20	
2	<i>458</i>	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *12*

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 Spaight's Battn Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. W. Smith

June, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *June Feb*, 186*5*.

Enlisted

When *Jan'y. 11*, 186*4*.

Where *Arkline Post*

By whom *Capt. Gibbs*

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Not Stated

Remarks:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and E respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G respectively.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1902,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 79726.

Check mark:

R. W. Fish

(44)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave Nov 21/65
30 days*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

Copyist.

Smith H. M.

Co. *E*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>55703225</i>	20
2	<i>5571</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 Spaight's Batt Tex Vols*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. M. Smith
Qui, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *James H. H.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 11

, 1862.

Where

Wardlaw Ga

By whom

Capt Liddle

Period

Days.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Not Stated

Remarks:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D and E respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.
*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Dec. 1864, of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas - R. & P. 78730.

Check mark:

R. W. Fish

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H M Smith
1st, Co. C

Appears on _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 1864

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 1st Feb - 1/6
30 days

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Ar. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D respectively, and Companies B, F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G respectively.

Copyist.

Smith J. J.

Co. D, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 5 5 5 5 5	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Griffin's Battn Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

James Smith
Cor., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Nov. 14th, 1864

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, K, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Smith, J. S.

Co. 1st, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	52707844	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Batt. Tex Vols.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Regt. 1st
Co. 1, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Regt. 1st

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, E, F and K, respectively.

Smith, J. W.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

11 Spaight's Battalion Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. H. Smith
1st Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service, Bridge Guard
Jan. 21/65

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and E respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
C, G and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and E, respectively.

Smith L P

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50
2	51
3	52
4	53
5	54
6	55
7	56
8	57
9	58
10	59
11	60
12	61
13	62
14	63
15	64
16	65
17	66
18	67
19	68

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Griffin's Battalion Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Jan 1/65

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, E, H, B, I and K, respectively.

(344)

U. S. J. H. J. H. J. H.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent, enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(344)

Copyist.

Smith. F. B.

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

C (Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Smith. F. B.

60
Smith, W.

Co. *20*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>55706711</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Griffin's Battn Tex Inf

Confederate.

21

Texas.

W. Smith
Pvt, Co. *H*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Provost Guard - Houston

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 82. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies 1, 2, 3 and 4, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 and 10, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

Smith, H. J.

Co. *K*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50704
2	50705
3	50706
4	50707
5	50708
6	50709
7	50710
8	50711
9	50712
10	50713
11	50714
12	50715
13	50716
14	50717
15	50718
16	50719
17	50720
18	50721
19	50722

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Spaight's Battalion*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Shawnee Marine Co Aug 21/64
Orange

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd N. Mex. Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of
Orizaba, Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K respectively.

J. L. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on *Co. K*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sept. 23, 64. Name
Sept. 23, 64.
The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
15th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of
Mex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D, E, F and G,
15th Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively, and Companies A, B, H, H, F
and K, respectively.

(444)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. J. Smith
Det. Co. 1, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1864*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Shipyard Jan 3/65

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(104)

U. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Wm. Smith
1st Co., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Surge Major Capt.
Jan. 13/65 - Orange

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and AA, of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and AA, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Withdrew, leave 11 Feb. 1865
Detail Ship Yard - excused.*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(344)

U. T. Jeffery
Copies.

Smith H M

Co. F, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	507	13570	20
2		13571	21
3		13572	22
4		13573	23
5		13574	24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

BOOK MARK:

See also Spaight's Batt. Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

L. C. /
Co. /, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Returned from leave 12/1/64
W. H. H. H.

The 1st (also called "Spaight's") Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Liberty

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per N. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, F, G, H and I respectively, and Companies D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. M. Smith
1st Co. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Transfer Nov.
1864 Liberty

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
K, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

W. J. J. H. J.
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. H. Smith
1st Co.

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Company in
D. M. Dept. No 1041 Liberty

The 31st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, O, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(944)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. S. Spaight
1st, Co. 1st

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1*, 186 *5*.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K respectively.*

No. 802

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.
A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of Amer-
ica, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released
from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

Done at Houston
this 30th day of June 1863.

Wm Smith
private of Co "F" Spaight's
Regt

Surf

Thirty Seven

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.
A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.
A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of
America, or under aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the
United States.

Done at
this day of June, 1865.

~~One man~~ Kirby Smith
Private of Co. K Spaight's
Regt.

Snellson. J.

Co. G, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with ~~xxx~~ companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Snellson. J.

Smelton J.

Co. *G*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffin's Battn Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Revised from the original
No. 174 Gen. H. A. Spaight July 5/68*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, R, F and K, respectively.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of /

Commissioned officers present and absent: . 1867.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

. 1867

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf. July 3, 67
The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Hedges Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
I, O, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F
and K, respectively.

Confederate.
21

Texas.

Appears on

of the organization named above,
for the month of Feb

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

, 186

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Rich Tex Hopt Feb 1865
Houston

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and E, respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

1st Battalion
1st Co.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

March 11

, 1865.

Place

San Antonio

Remarks:

1000 for disability

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per N. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Report of Sick and Wounded of

General Hospital,

Houston, Texas,

for the quarter ending *Dec 31*, 186*5*

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease *Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate*

Date of discharge from service, } *Dec 31*, 186*5*

Date of death *Dec 31*, 186*5*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 276, page

Sarrells J. H.

Co. *D*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>
<i>2</i>	<i>21</i>
<i>3</i>	<i>22</i>
<i>4</i>	<i>23</i>
<i>5</i>	<i>24</i>
<i>6</i>	<i>25</i>
<i>7</i>	<i>26</i>
<i>8</i>	<i>27</i>
<i>9</i>	<i>28</i>
<i>10</i>	<i>29</i>
<i>11</i>	<i>30</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>31</i>
<i>13</i>	<i>32</i>
<i>14</i>	<i>33</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>34</i>
<i>16</i>	<i>35</i>
<i>17</i>	<i>36</i>
<i>18</i>	<i>37</i>
<i>19</i>	<i>38</i>

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Griffins Battn Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. W. Spaight

1st Co. 1st, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864

commissioned officers present and absent:

Location

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: Jan. 20, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Spined from
desertion.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized on November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per M. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, Austin, dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and AA, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and AA, respectively, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and AA, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

906
Spaight A. H.

Co. F. S. 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Colonel Colonel
CARD NUMBERS.

1	507	02505	20
2		5595	21
3		6050	22
4		6050	23
5		7202	24
6		7614	25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battle Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

C. H. Spaight
Col. , Co. , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Houston* Present,

Remarks: *Comd'g of Houston Reg't at Camp...*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

S

W. Spaight

Colonel, Co.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Camp Lubbock
Feb. 12, 1865.

Tex.

Date of appointment
or election,

Nov 20, 1864.

Remarks

Cond'y Fort Houston

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Book mark:

Acw
Copy to

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's
Co., Co. , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Houston*

Remarks: *Commanding Post
of Houston*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
15th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
C, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
15th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F
and K respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. H. Spaight
Col., Co. , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186

Station *Houston Texas*

Remarks: *Comdg Post of Houston*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 82. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, and K, respectively.

W. O. Jeffery
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. H. Spaight
Col., Co.

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texa- Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station *Houston Texas*
Remarks: *Commandg. Post*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
C, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. W. Spaight
Col., Co. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station *Houston* *Present*

Remarks: *Comdg Post of Houston*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 2, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. 1st of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and H, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

U. G. Jeffery
Copies.

(Confederate.)

Spraight, R. W.
Col., Co. *Spraight's* Reg't

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record /
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

No. 258

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the
Trans. Miss. Dept. having been surrendered by
Gen. E. Kirby Smith S. A. Commanding said Department

to Maj. Gen. E. Kirby W. S. A. Commanding Army and Division
West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will
hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military cap-
city whatever, against the United States of America or render aid to
the enemies of the latter until duly exchanged or otherwise released from
the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States

Done at Houston Tex

this 30th day of June 1865.

A. W. Speaight -
Col of Speaight Regt
7. R. &

The above-named Officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as
long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force when he resides. J. S. Liberty Co. Tex

S. O. Lewis
Major and Provost Marshal

Sparks J.

Co. D, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50702511	30
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also William Sparks
Griffin's Battn Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1864.*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave, 7 or 8 days from
Oct. 12/64 to Oct. 20/64*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of
N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B and C of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
D, E and F respectively, and Companies G, H, I and J of
Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies K, L, M, N, O,
P and Q respectively.

(100)

W. Love

Copyist.

Spell B.

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	570680	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battalion Texas

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. Spaight
Co. *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864/.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

withdrew 1764/1 days

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and A. T., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Copyist.

Spell S

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) Battle Tex Vols*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. 1st Reg't Texas Inf., May 1, 63, 1st N. O. R. R.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D respectively, and Companies B, F and G, the Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies B, E, F and G, respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaught's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det service, May's Co. 1st H.C.R.R.

The 21st (also called Spaught's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F and G respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Engineer
Sept. May 1863

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F and G, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

S. Spill
Per

, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Engineer Dept May 18
1863.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, respectively.

R. H. Foster

Copyist.

Spencer T. H.

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 Spaight's Battalion Tex Vols

(Confederate)

21

Texas.

J. H. Spencer
2nd, Co. 1st, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detachment Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf. 1st Feb. 1864 on
Quartermaster's Office Malaga*
The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1863, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G of
the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F, G, H, I,
J, K, respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

, Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Deceased
Sept 1864

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. H. Spencer
Priv. Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service
The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

(644)

W. T. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ad. Surgeon Feb. 1/64
Marine Sept

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(944)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

11th Regt.
11th, Co. (1) Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *11/16/64*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date.....

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. 1st Regt. 11/16/64
11th Regt. 11/16/64
The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 10, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Spiller. D.

Co. L, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Spiller. D.

Spiller, 20

Co. 14, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	52724025	20
2	6318	21
3	7111	22
4	1612	23
5	7897	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0.

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 Spaight's Battalion Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

At service. L.H. Spaight, Oct. 14/64
Beau ment

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J.W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Pat. Spaight's
Co. K

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Deceased
Deceased

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, I and K, respectively.

Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detachment of 1st Regt. Tex. Inf.
Oct 14/64

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E, Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, I, K, respectively.

Copy.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's
Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sgt. Hopt
Det. 1st Regt

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 69, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D respectively, and Companies B, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies B, E, H, R, F and K respectively.

Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick 1st 21/11/61
Have no account.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and E, respectively.

(104)

Copy.

Spinks B. F.

Co. *F*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 *1110/1434*
2 *365*
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

11 (Spaight's) 21st Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Dr. L. J. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186*4*

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Service running 'Hut
East on Trinity River, Feb. 8/65*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Co. *1*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Surgeon to main flat
Co. 1, 1st Bn. 1st Reg't Texas Inf.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, U and D respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

Spinks, V. M.
Co. *F*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>554-27002</i>	20
2	<i>71001</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *(Spaight's) Battle Tex Vols*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. H. Spaight
1st, Co. 7th, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan.

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Jan. 29/65. at
Home.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C, D and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and E respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Jan. 29/65 at home

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies F, G, H, I and J, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(244)

W. P. Jeffery

Copies.

Spurlock P. H.
Co. 1st, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battalion Tex Vol

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

P. H. Spaulsok
124, Co. K Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization, named above.

Roster dated *Camp Lubbock*

Tex.

Feb. 12, 1865.

Date of appointment
or election,

May 26, 1864.

Remarks:

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

Book mark:

Revised

Copyright.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp in the field*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12, respectively.

(666)

Y. C. Love

Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

P. M. Spaight's
1st, Co. *H*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp Lubbock*
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place *Dec*, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies F, G, H and I respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

(264)

J. C. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. H. Spurluck
1st, Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan., 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Present
Camp Lubbock

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D respectively, and Companies B, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies B, E, H, F and G, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Orders Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, E, H, R, S and K, respectively.

(664)

U. S. Jeffery

Copyist

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

1st, Co. *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F, G and H, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Stamps, M.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) Battle Tex Vols*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

M. Slacks
Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1902,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas - R. & P. 78725.

Bank mark:

(668)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

M. L. Lamps
Tit. Co. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Jan 20/65
60 days

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(544)

W. J. Henry

Copyist.

Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Wm. Spaight
1st, Co. E
Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *186*

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: *186*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave
60 days

170 11/15
The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42 Hdqrs Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
I, G, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

(144)

Wm. Spaight
Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

W. H. Hays

Appears on *Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Mich*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mich. 31,*

Place *C. Sublock*

Remarks: *inserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

Stark, Daniel D.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>217 12551</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *D. D. Stark 11 (Spaight's)*
Battn Tex Vols

(CONFEDERATE.)

O. J. & J. J.
W. A. Turk
P. M. 60 & J. J. J.

Appears on a

Return

of Troop - stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of *May 15*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

about sick - all 28.05
at home

Miscellaneous File No. 270.

(661)

3488

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Daniel D. Shack
Priv, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 1865

1865.

Enlisted:

When

May 21

Where

Heaton, Tex.

1864.

By whom

L. W. Mahon
War

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D and E, respectively, and Companies F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively, of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively. From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1902,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas - R. & P. 78720.

Bank mark:

R. W. Fish

Copyist.

Stark, D. L.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

3070555
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Daniel L. Stark*
11 Spaight's, 21st Tex Vols

S (Confederate.)
21 Texas.

A. L. Hark
Priv

, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
of the organization named above,

for *James H. Hark*

Enlisted: _____, 186*5*

When *Nov. 10*

Where *Sabine Post*, 186*5*

By whom *Wm. J. Hark*

Period

Last paid: *1 yr*

By whom

To what time _____, 186*5*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O and P, of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O and P, respectively.
*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1903) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 78725.

Blank mark:

Rev. Hark
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

8

Tex

D L Stunk

P. M. 60 E

8 Tex Inf

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of *May 15*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

, 186

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service - Mch 30/65

Port Saw Mill - Orange Tex

Miscellaneous File No. 270.

(681)

L B 17212

MAN

Copyist.

Stark, L. M.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	587	0555	20
2	588	0556	21
3	589	0557	22
4	590	0558	23
5	591	0559	24
6	592	0560	25
7	593	0561	26
8	594	0562	27
9	595	0563	28
10	596	0564	29
11	597	0565	30
12	598	0566	31
13	599	0567	32
14	600	0568	33
15	601	0569	34
16	602	0570	35
17	603	0571	36
18	604	0572	37
19	605	0573	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

L. M. Stark

Quar., Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1 Feb.

1865

Enlisted:

When Feb. 18

1864

Where Newton, Tex.

By whom Capt. Gibbs

Period War

last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.
* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 77725.

Blank mark:

R. W. Stark

(945)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Nov. 11, 1864

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(344)

Copies.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

L. M. Spaight
1st Co. 7th Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave for 21 days

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Az., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and H, respectively, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)
21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

, 186

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

at home
The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F, G, H, I, J and K, respectively.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

Appears on *L. T. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent: 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service 11th 186
Det. Service 11th 186

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. M. Hart
1st Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

March 21

Place

Fort Hart

Remarks:

enlisted.

1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and E respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K respectively.

(344)

Copyies.

Stein

Co. *D*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>277 C-513</i>	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Enoch M. Stein*
Griffins Battle Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Sgt, *Co*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Withdrew for long absence from
Oct. 11/64 NCO Texas

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

Stellings J

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 Spaight's Battalion Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Chas. C. Spaight
Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1864.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

William A. Spaight

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. H. Helling

1st Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Dec. '64
60 days

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies B, E, F and G, 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

W. Sterling
y-

Q. 20

No. 61.....

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans. Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Sabine Pass, Texas, this 21st day of July, 1865. *Wm. L. Livingston*
Wm. L. Livingston
Capt & Prisoner

Stephenson J. H.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Spaight's Battalion Tex Vol*
James H.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. H. Thompson
Apri, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 10 Feb*, 186*5*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 11*, 186*2*.

Where *Sabine Post*

By whom *A. J. Howard*

Period

3 yrs.

last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Not Stated

Remarks:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 32, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1908,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 77735.

Book mark:

R. W. Smith

7
Stephenson, J. H.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *(Spaight) Battle Tex 24*
(John W.)

(Confederate)
21 Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Guard San Juan
The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, U and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S 8 24
J. W. Peterson
Plt Co E 8 24 24

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of *May 15*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service - Feb 22. 65
Guard San Jacinto Bridge Feb 22. 65

Miscellaneous File No. 270.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. Stephenson

Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

James F. B.

Enlisted:

, 1862.

When

May 11

Where

New York City

, 1862.

By whom

Capt. Gibbs

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 777355.

Blank mark:

R. P. Fish

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. H. Stephenson

Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service: 1st Reg't
Guard Bridge - San Jacinto

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, respectively.

(644)

Copyist.

Stevens C. H.

Co. *C*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>2nd Co 1st Reg</i>	20
2	<i>1st Co 1st Reg</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffin's Battalion Tex Inf*
Christian H. Stephens

(Confederate)

21

Texas.

C. H. ...
Co.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With ...
...

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K and L, respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Co. C

Det. Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station...

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave. Feb. 2, 1865

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 52nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, O and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies E, F, G, H, I, J, K, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F, G, H, I, J, K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

(364)

Copyist.

Stevens H. J.
Co. *b*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>227 27 174</i>	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Wm. J. Spaight
Co. (Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 21*

Place *Houston*

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

7:1
Stewart A. C.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

U. C. Stewart
One, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for

June & Feb.

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 11

, 1862.

Where

Camp Lubbock

By whom

Capt Gibbs

War

Period

Last paid:

By whom

, 1862.

To what time

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.
*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. R. & P. 77355.

Book mark:

R. C. Gibbs
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *186*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date *Feb 1862*
Place *San Antonio*

Remarks: *Enlisted* *1862*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D respectively, and Companies B, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and E respectively.

Copies.

Stewart, R. M.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Spaight's 21st Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. M. Stewart

, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *James H. B.*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 11

Where

Subine Post

, 1864.

By whom

Capt. & J. B. B.

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Not Stated

Remarks:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

* From copy (made in the H. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1865,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—H. & P. 78720.

Book mark:

Rec'd. J. B. B.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

R. M. Stewart

Regt, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec,

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

William, 1st, Dec 16

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864 by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and Q, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

March 1 1864
Chas. B. Ruffin

See personal papers of

John Ruffin

Moniz & Co. Ruffin. Ex. Ter. Party

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(200) This card must not be taken from the file.

728
Stingler, G.

Co. F, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battle Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

E. Spaight
Co. I, Co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

an

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Sec'y B. ridge Guard
Jan. 20/65 Liberty

(The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

St Jess Lh

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6780	20
2	6781	21
3	6782	22
4	6783	23
5	6784	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battle Tex Vols

(Confederate)

21

Texas.

Chas. H. Spaight
Appears on *Co. 1*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *Nov*, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Delivered Clothing Bureau, 21st
Magruder July 1/64 Houston

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, and K, respectively.

(944)

U. H. Lane
Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

, 1861.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1861.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry. per S. O. No. 82. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. C. St. Jones.
1st Co. *A* Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1865.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Let Service Clothing Bureau
Jan. 3/15 Houston.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1865.*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Not Answered July 10/64
Clothing Bureau Houston

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(344)

U. S. Jeffery
Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

C. H. ...

Det. Col. C.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov.

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det.

6 M. I. ...

July 20/64

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(644)

Copyist.

730
St. Just. Co

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

St. Just. Co.

Stokes D.

Co. D, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

24
2
1
2
24
2
2
2
2
4
1
1
1
1
1
1
1
1
1

Number of medical cards herein.

Number of personal papers herein.

BOOK MARK

See also David G. Stokes
Griffins Battn Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1*, 186*2*.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Spaight's Daily Guard

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42 Hdqrs Dist of
Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D and E, respectively, and Companies E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and G, respectively.

Copies.

(Confederate)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detachment of 1st Reg't Texas Inf. 2/2/64.
The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
F, G, H and I respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, I
and K respectively.

(646)

Copy.

Stone William

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. P. Stone

Priv, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for

June & Feb.

, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

May 6

Where

Sabine Post

, 1862.

By whom

May Stone

Period

2 yrs

last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, O and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1908,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 787365.

Bank mark:

R. P. Stone

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Co. C*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Deceased, 1 teamster, 1 Sept.
July 10/4, 1864

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1863, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(864)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detachment, Texas Infantry, 2nd Regt
July 10/64. Liberty*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(344)

Copyist.

Confederate.
21

Texas.

W. J. Moore
Det. Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

1864

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 21, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

(1044)

Copy.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service July 10/64
Steamer in M. M. apt Liberty

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(264)

Copyes.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Steamer Co. 11th Texas Inf.
The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(1044)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. P. Stone
Pr. Co. 3 & 7th Regt
Appearance

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,
for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

186

Enlisted men on extra or dally duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service July 10/64. Trans-
fer. A. M. Dept. Liberty. Tex.

Miscellaneous File No. 269.

G. B. West

0451

Copyist.

7-3
Stone. W. P.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stone. William

933A

Stout, B.

Co. *C*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Put.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

My dear Sir with kind
of regards.
Houston June 11 1862

Col Geo W. Comney
Comd'y Dist

Enclosing charges
against Private
B. Smith of Co. A
E. and Co. Griffiths
Reg 12 Tex Inf



Thos. D. Hill Sub Dist. of Houston
Hous Tex June 11th 1868

Cap: Samuel Boyer Davis

U. S. Gen. Dep: Tex.

Cap:

I have with me the
charges and specifications filed against
B. A. Hunt in accordance with the
provisions of the Act.

Very Respectfully

Yours truly

Samuel Boyer Davis
Capt. U. S. Army
Sub Dist. of Houston

Stout J. M.

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 3370-765
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also James M. Stout
Griffin's Battle Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detachment sent back with Hovis/64
Beaumont

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies F, G, H and I of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F, G, H, I, J and K respectively.

(244)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*
of the organization named above, *1864*
for the month of *1864*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H. I and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

(644)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Not Accounted for in Spirit
Mills. Not called for

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. H. Hunt
J. H. Hunt, Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.* 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

J. H. Hunt
Eng. Capt. Hunt
The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Wm. Smith
Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1864

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Surgeon, Fort. San M. A.
Nov. 1/64 Texas

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Strahan Charles

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5572	20
2	5574	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *C. S. Strahan*
Griffin's 21st Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

21

Griffin
1st, Co., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station: _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
_____, 1864.

Date: _____

Place: _____

Remarks: *Gained by transfer from
11th Co. 1st Reg't.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62. Headquarters Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

Confederate.)

21

Texas.

James Strickland

, C. B. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Feb, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Richd. H. Johnson
Bayou La.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 15th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies F, G, U and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 15th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

(266)

R. H. Johnson

Copyist.

Strahan. I. a

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Strahan. I. a.

Strahan, S. A.

Co. 1st, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the 1st and 2nd Regiments of Griffin's
Battalion, Texas Infantry, and the 11th
Battalion, Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

BOOK MARK

See also Spaight's Battalion
(Strahan)

Confederate.

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

1. [illegible]
2. [illegible]
3. [illegible]
4. [illegible]
5. [illegible]
6. [illegible]
7. [illegible]
8. [illegible]
9. [illegible]
10. [illegible]
11. [illegible]
12. [illegible]
13. [illegible]
14. [illegible]
15. [illegible]
16. [illegible]
17. [illegible]
18. [illegible]
19. [illegible]
20. [illegible]
21. [illegible]
22. [illegible]
23. [illegible]
24. [illegible]
25. [illegible]
26. [illegible]
27. [illegible]
28. [illegible]
29. [illegible]
30. [illegible]
31. [illegible]
32. [illegible]
33. [illegible]
34. [illegible]
35. [illegible]
36. [illegible]
37. [illegible]
38. [illegible]
39. [illegible]
40. [illegible]
41. [illegible]
42. [illegible]
43. [illegible]
44. [illegible]
45. [illegible]
46. [illegible]
47. [illegible]
48. [illegible]
49. [illegible]
50. [illegible]
51. [illegible]
52. [illegible]
53. [illegible]
54. [illegible]
55. [illegible]
56. [illegible]
57. [illegible]
58. [illegible]
59. [illegible]
60. [illegible]
61. [illegible]
62. [illegible]
63. [illegible]
64. [illegible]
65. [illegible]
66. [illegible]
67. [illegible]
68. [illegible]
69. [illegible]
70. [illegible]
71. [illegible]
72. [illegible]
73. [illegible]
74. [illegible]
75. [illegible]
76. [illegible]
77. [illegible]
78. [illegible]
79. [illegible]
80. [illegible]
81. [illegible]
82. [illegible]
83. [illegible]
84. [illegible]
85. [illegible]
86. [illegible]
87. [illegible]
88. [illegible]
89. [illegible]
90. [illegible]
91. [illegible]
92. [illegible]
93. [illegible]
94. [illegible]
95. [illegible]
96. [illegible]
97. [illegible]
98. [illegible]
99. [illegible]
100. [illegible]

Confederate.

21

Texas.

Adjutant

Texas

Regimental Return

of the Regiment named above.

For the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

State

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men.

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Confederate.

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

78
Strahn, W. F.

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 57708670
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also Spaight's Battn Tex & Als
Strahan

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave, (11/10/64, for long 4
for 60 days*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
21st N. Mex. and Ariz. Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist of
A. O. and E. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, I,
and K, respectively.

W. H. Jones

Copies.

William O'Brien

12
2
O'Brien

No. 45

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans.,
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.
A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.
A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of
America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the
United States.

William H. Smith
Don at Sabine Pass, Tex. 17 Sub Co A 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps
the 21st day of July, 1865.

Wm H. Smith
Capt & Pres of the

Stringer. C.

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stringer. C.

940
Stringer, C.

Co. 18, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battle Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

C. C. Spaight
Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Edward H. G. Daily 11/1/64
Beaumont

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

(644)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Deceased, no record 10/64
Beaumont

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, I. G. C and D, respectively, and Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(644)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of , 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. 1st Reg. Tex. Guard Oct.
4/64 - Seaboard.*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

Appears on

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Oct 6/64
Mounted Guard Beaumont

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, Q and R respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(964)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. 1st Reg't Texas Inf.
See Guard Regiment.
The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, and Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Copyist.

Stringer. G.

Co. *L*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stringer. G.

Swmons L.

Co. *H*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Spaight's* *Battle Tex Vols*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *1st*, Co. *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1864*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detachment July 1864
Drain 30/64 Houston
The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
I, G, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

(244)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42 Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E Griffin's Battalion, became Companies A,
D, G and H respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K respectively.

Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Feb.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without account Feb.
26/61

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies B, H, I, J, K, and L, respectively.

W. C. Offery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *March*, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March*

Place *Fort*

Remarks: *enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 2, 1864 by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies F, G, H and I respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Swan S. A.

Co. 14, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Spaight's Battalion Tex Vols*

21

Texas.

Appears on

, Co. *K*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 186 ✓

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Selected men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, I, and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

, Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service, Nov 2, 64, 2nd H. Dept
Beaumont

The first (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, F, G, H and I respectively, and Companies D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(344)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Det. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Eng. Dept.
Mar. 264 Beaumont.

The 1st (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed November 21, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies B, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and H, respectively.

(644)

Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

John H. Spaight
John H. Spaight

Appears on , Co. *T*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. of 1st Reg't Texas Inf.
March 7/64, 2nd Reg't

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F, G and H, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Co. 1st Reg. Tex. Inf.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G and H of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies B, H, I, J, K and L, respectively.

Copyist.

Swearingar. S. S.

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Swearingen. S. S.

Swearingen C.R.

Co. *H*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>517</i>	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) Battle Tex Vols*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Expressing the duty with the
train

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K and L, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. J. Spaight
Co. 1 Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Co. 1st Reg't Texas Inf.
Dec. 21/64 Houston

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 32 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, I, J and K, respectively.

(344)

W. J. Spaight

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21 Texas.

C. A. Swearingen
1st, Co. 1, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Feb. 28/64

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

946
Swearingen S. S.

Co. 1st, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Batt. Tex Vols
as S. S. Swearingen.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Chavarringas
Pos, Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Shaw, Ing Sept Nov 4/64
Braunert

The first (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies F, G, H, I and J of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies K, L, M, N, O and P respectively.

J. V. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

, Co. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Deprivation of food & shelter
Beaumont

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and I, respectively.

W. L. L.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Swearing
Det. Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct 1864*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Nov 1864

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies F, G, H, I and J, respectively, and Companies D, E, F and G, 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies K, L, M, N, O and P, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Det. Co. F, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Ballisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Co. F, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Eng. Dept. Recount.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 15th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 15th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, I and K respectively.

H. T. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. L. Spaight
Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Not Service Notified
Eng. Dept. Document*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. L. Spaight

Swearingen, H. R.

H⁹ 1st
Co. *1st*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>1000</i>	2	
2	<i>1001</i>	3	
3	<i>1002</i>	4	
4	<i>1003</i>	5	
5	<i>1004</i>	6	
6	<i>1005</i>	7	
7	<i>1006</i>	8	
8	<i>1007</i>	9	
9	<i>1008</i>	10	
10	<i>1009</i>	11	
11	<i>1010</i>	12	
12	<i>1011</i>	13	
13	<i>1012</i>	14	
14	<i>1013</i>	15	
15	<i>1014</i>	16	
16	<i>1015</i>	17	
17	<i>1016</i>	18	
18	<i>1017</i>	19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *(Spaight's) Battle Tex. Vols*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. A. Swearingen
Sgt., Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Jan. 1,

, 1865.

Place

Houston.

Remarks:

Transf to Co K.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(644)

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

U. A. Spaight
1st, Co. F, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1863.

Place

Remarks:

from Co. H transfer

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F, G, I, L, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

U. A. Spaight

(244)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

21

Texas.

U. N. Spaight
1st, Co. F., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. 1st Co. A. M. Sept.
Det. 1st Co. B. M. Sept.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and E, respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. K. Swearingen
Sgt., Co. K. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Nov 25

Place

Liberty

, 1865.

Remarks:

Discharged from Det.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 31st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Orders Issued for Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F, G and H of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

W. P. Jeffers

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of
at
for

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas,

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Name cancelled in

Book mark.

, 1863.

, 1862.

, 186

, 1863.

Swearingen. C. R.

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Swearingen, C. R.

Swearingen. S. S.

Co. *K*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Swearingen. S. S.

Swearingen. W. R.

Co. *H. K.* 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Swearingen. W. R.

Sweet S. J.

Co. *H*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. S. Sweet
1 Tex H. Arty

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. Sweet,
Co. H,

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks: *By transfer from*
Co. H, Reg't.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per N. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

(544)

W. V. J. J. J.
Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

S. Sweet
Det. Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Mill Feb. 186

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and AA, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

1st

Det, Co. *H*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Eng. Det. 1st Div.

The Det (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(244)

W. S. Jeffers

Copyist.

Swift. O. G. W.

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Swift. S. G. W.

Swift S. G. H.

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Spaight's Battery Tex 20th

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

C. G. Spaight
Regt, Co. 1st, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hosp. Beaumont,
Nov 25/64

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(144)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Abstract taken from the roll of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, Nov. 11/64
Houston.

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(844)

Glenn Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. H. Spaight
Appears on , Co. *B*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan*

Commissioned officers present and absent:
J. H. Spaight, 186*4*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks:
1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent since Jan. 1864
transferred Jan. 1864
The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
F, G, H and I, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. H. W. Swift
Pvt.

, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

, 186*5*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On leave for 90 days Jan'y 17.
1865.

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

R. W. T. H.

Copy

Swift, S. E. W.
Co. C. 21. 44. Ind.

See Voucher of
G. W. B. under

Write nothing below this line

Swinford, E.

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>100</i>	21
2	<i>101</i>	22
3	<i>102</i>	23
4	<i>103</i>	24
5	<i>104</i>	25
6	<i>105</i>	26
7	<i>106</i>	27
8	<i>107</i>	28
9	<i>108</i>	29
10	<i>109</i>	30
11	<i>110</i>	31
12	<i>111</i>	32
13	<i>112</i>	33
14	<i>113</i>	34
15	<i>114</i>	35
16	<i>115</i>	36
17	<i>116</i>	37
18	<i>117</i>	38
19	<i>118</i>	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) Battn Tex Vol*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

John H. Spaight
Appears on *Co. H*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Admitted. (Reg. Inf. Co. H, 1864, 66)
Discharged

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J,
K respectively.

✓ C. L. Love
Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Co. *Spaught's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 186 ✓

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service in 1864; 1864
Shreveport, La.

The 21st (also called Spaught's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 24th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711th, 712th, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722nd, 723rd, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732nd, 733rd, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742nd, 743rd, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752nd, 753rd, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762nd, 763rd, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772nd, 773rd, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782nd, 783rd, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792nd, 793rd, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802nd, 803rd, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811th, 812th, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822nd, 823rd, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832nd, 833rd, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842nd, 843rd, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852nd, 853rd, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862nd, 863rd, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872nd, 873rd, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882nd, 883rd, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892nd, 893rd, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902nd, 903rd, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911th, 912th, 913th, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922nd, 923rd, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932nd, 933rd, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942nd, 943rd, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952nd, 953rd, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962nd, 963rd, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972nd, 973rd, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982nd, 983rd, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992nd, 993rd, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th, 1001st, 1002nd, 1003rd, 1004th, 1005th, 1006th, 1007th, 1008th, 1009th, 1010th, 1011th, 1012th, 1013th, 1014th, 1015th, 1016th, 1017th, 1018th, 1019th, 1020th, 1021st, 1022nd, 1023rd, 1024th, 1025th, 1026th, 1027th, 1028th, 1029th, 1030th, 1031st, 1032nd, 1033rd, 1034th, 1035th, 1036th, 1037th, 1038th, 1039th, 1040th, 1041st, 1042nd, 1043rd, 1044th, 1045th, 1046th, 1047th, 1048th, 1049th, 1050th, 1051st, 1052nd, 1053rd, 1054th, 1055th, 1056th, 1057th, 1058th, 1059th, 1060th, 1061st, 1062nd, 1063rd, 1064th, 1065th, 1066th, 1067th, 1068th, 1069th, 1070th, 1071st, 1072nd, 1073rd, 1074th, 1075th, 1076th, 1077th, 1078th, 1079th, 1080th, 1081st, 1082nd, 1083rd, 1084th, 1085th, 1086th, 1087th, 1088th, 1089th, 1090th, 1091st, 1092nd, 1093rd, 1094th, 1095th, 1096th, 1097th, 1098th, 1099th, 1100th, 1101st, 1102nd, 1103rd, 1104th, 1105th, 1106th, 1107th, 1108th, 1109th, 1110th, 1111th, 1112th, 1113th, 1114th, 1115th, 1116th, 1117th, 1118th, 1119th, 1120th, 1121st, 1122nd, 1123rd, 1124th, 1125th, 1126th, 1127th, 1128th, 1129th, 1130th, 1131st, 1132nd, 1133rd, 1134th, 1135th, 1136th, 1137th, 1138th, 1139th, 1140th, 1141st, 1142nd, 1143rd, 1144th, 1145th, 1146th, 1147th, 1148th, 1149th, 1150th, 1151st, 1152nd, 1153rd, 1154th, 1155th, 1156th, 1157th, 1158th, 1159th, 1160th, 1161st, 1162nd, 1163rd, 1164th, 1165th, 1166th, 1167th, 1168th, 1169th, 1170th, 1171st, 1172nd, 1173rd, 1174th, 1175th, 1176th, 1177th, 1178th, 1179th, 1180th, 1181st, 1182nd, 1183rd, 1184th, 1185th, 1186th, 1187th, 1188th, 1189th, 1190th, 1191st, 1192nd, 1193rd, 1194th, 1195th, 1196th, 1197th, 1198th, 1199th, 1200th, 1201st, 1202nd, 1203rd, 1204th, 1205th, 1206th, 1207th, 1208th, 1209th, 1210th, 1211th, 1212th, 1213th, 1214th, 1215th, 1216th, 1217th, 1218th, 1219th, 1220th, 1221st, 1222nd, 1223rd, 1224th, 1225th, 1226th, 1227th, 1228th, 1229th, 1230th, 1231st, 1232nd, 1233rd, 1234th, 1235th, 1236th, 1237th, 1238th, 1239th, 1240th, 1241st, 1242nd, 1243rd, 1244th, 1245th, 1246th, 1247th, 1248th, 1249th, 1250th, 1251st, 1252nd, 1253rd, 1254th, 1255th, 1256th, 1257th, 1258th, 1259th, 1260th, 1261st, 1262nd, 1263rd, 1264th, 1265th, 1266th, 1267th, 1268th, 1269th, 1270th, 1271st, 1272nd, 1273rd, 1274th, 1275th, 1276th, 1277th, 1278th, 1279th, 1280th, 1281st, 1282nd, 1283rd, 1284th, 1285th, 1286th, 1287th, 1288th, 1289th, 1290th, 1291st, 1292nd, 1293rd, 1294th, 1295th, 1296th, 1297th, 1298th, 1299th, 1300th, 1301st, 1302nd, 1303rd, 1304th, 1305th, 1306th, 1307th, 1308th, 1309th, 1310th, 1311st, 1312nd, 1313rd, 1314th, 1315th, 1316th, 1317th, 1318th, 1319th, 1320th, 1321st, 1322nd, 1323rd, 1324th, 1325th, 1326th, 1327th, 1328th, 1329th, 1330th, 1331st, 1332nd, 1333rd, 1334th, 1335th, 1336th, 1337th, 1338th, 1339th, 1340th, 1341st, 1342nd, 1343rd, 1344th, 1345th, 1346th, 1347th, 1348th, 1349th, 1350th, 1351st, 1352nd, 1353rd, 1354th, 1355th, 1356th, 1357th, 1358th, 1359th, 1360th, 1361st, 1362nd, 1363rd, 1364th, 1365th, 1366th, 1367th, 1368th, 1369th, 1370th, 1371st, 1372nd, 1373rd, 1374th, 1375th, 1376th, 1377th, 1378th, 1379th, 1380th, 1381st, 1382nd, 1383rd, 1384th, 1385th, 1386th, 1387th, 1388th, 1389th, 1390th, 1391st, 1392nd, 1393rd, 1394th, 1395th, 1396th, 1397th, 1398th, 1399th, 1400th, 1401st, 1402nd, 1403rd, 1404th, 1405th, 1406th, 1407th, 1408th, 1409th, 1410th, 1411st, 1412nd, 1413rd, 1414th, 1415th, 1416th, 1417th, 1418th, 1419th, 1420th, 1421st, 1422nd, 1423rd, 1424th, 1425th, 1426th, 1427th, 1428th, 1429th, 1430th, 1431st, 1432nd, 1433rd, 1434th, 1435th, 1436th, 1437th, 1438th, 1439th, 1440th, 1441st, 1442nd, 1443rd, 1444th, 1445th, 1446th, 1447th, 1448th, 1449th, 1450th, 1451st, 1452nd, 1453rd, 1454th, 1455th, 1456th, 1457th, 1458th, 1459th, 1460th, 1461st, 1462nd, 1463rd, 1464th, 1465th, 1466th, 1467th, 1468th, 1469th, 1470th, 1471st, 1472nd, 1473rd, 1474th, 1475th, 1476th, 1477th, 1478th, 1479th, 1480th, 1481st, 1482nd, 1483rd, 1484th, 1485th, 1486th, 1487th, 1488th, 1489th, 1490th, 1491st, 1492nd, 1493rd, 1494th, 1495th, 1496th, 1497th, 1498th, 1499th, 1500th, 1501st, 1502nd, 1503rd, 1504th, 1505th, 1506th, 1507th, 1508th, 1509th, 1510th, 1511st, 1512nd, 1513rd, 1514th, 1515th, 1516th, 1517th, 1518th, 1519th, 1520th, 1521st, 1522nd, 1523rd, 1524th, 1525th, 1526th, 1527th, 1528th, 1529th, 1530th, 1531st, 1532nd, 1533rd, 1534th, 1535th, 1536th, 1537th, 1538th, 1539th, 1540th, 1541st, 1542nd, 1543rd, 1544th, 1545th, 1546th, 1547th, 1548th, 1549th, 1550th, 1551st, 1552nd, 1553rd, 1554th, 1555th, 1556th, 1557th, 1558th, 1559th, 1560th, 1561st, 1562nd, 1563rd, 1564th, 1565th, 1566th, 1567th, 1568th, 1569th, 1570th, 1571st, 1572nd, 1573rd, 1574th, 1575th, 1576th, 1577th, 1578th, 1579th, 1580th, 1581st, 1582nd, 1583rd, 1584th, 1585th, 1586th, 1587th, 1588th, 1589th, 1590th, 1591st, 1592nd, 1593rd, 1594th, 1595th, 1596th, 1597th, 1598th, 1599th, 1600th, 1601st, 1602nd, 1603rd, 1604th, 1605th, 1606th, 1607th, 1608th, 1609th, 1610th, 1611st, 1612nd, 1613rd, 1614th, 1615th, 1616th, 1617th, 1618th, 1619th, 1620th, 1621st, 1622nd, 1623rd, 1624th, 1625th, 1626th, 1627th, 1628th, 1629th, 1630th, 1631st, 1632nd, 1633rd, 1634th, 1635th, 1636th, 1637th, 1638th, 1639th, 1640th, 1641st, 1642nd, 1643rd, 1644th, 1645th, 1646th, 1647th, 1648th, 1649th, 1650th, 1651st, 1652nd, 1653rd, 1654th, 1655th, 1656th, 1657th, 1658th, 1659th, 1660th, 1661st, 1662nd, 1663rd, 1664th, 1665th, 1666th, 1667th, 1668th, 1669th, 1670th, 1671st, 1672nd, 1673rd, 1674th, 1675th, 1676th, 1677th, 1678th, 1679th, 1680th, 1681st, 1682nd, 1683rd, 1684th, 1685th, 1686th, 1687th, 1688th, 1689th, 1690th, 1691st, 1692nd, 1693rd, 1694th, 1695th, 1696th, 1697th, 1698th, 1699th, 1700th, 1701st, 1702nd, 1703rd, 1704th, 1705th, 1706th, 1707th, 1708th, 1709th, 1710th, 1711st, 1712nd, 1713rd, 1714th, 1715th, 1716th, 1717th, 1718th, 1719th, 1720th, 1721st, 1722nd, 1723rd, 1724th, 1725th, 1726th, 1727th, 1728th, 1729th, 1730th, 1731st, 1732nd, 1733rd, 1734th, 1735th, 1736th, 1737th, 1738th, 1739th, 1740th, 1741st, 1742nd, 1743rd, 1744th, 1745th, 1746th, 1747th, 1748th, 1749th, 1750th, 1751st, 1752nd, 1753rd, 1754th, 1755th, 1756th, 1757th, 1758th, 1759th, 1760th, 1761st, 1762nd, 1763rd, 1764th, 1765th, 1766th, 1767th, 1768th, 1769th, 1770th, 1771st, 1772nd, 1773rd, 1774th, 1775th, 1776th, 1777th, 1778th, 1779th, 1780th, 1781st, 1782nd, 1783rd, 1784th, 1785th, 1786th, 1787th, 1788th, 1789th, 179

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

E. Swinford

1st, Co. 15, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Eng. Co. 1st 26/6

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 12th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(244)

W. T. Jeffers

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

C. Spaight

Appears on *Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:
1862

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men
Date
Place

Remarks:
186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Asst Military Engineer
Q. 126, 1864.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 82. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, J, K, L and M, respectively, and Companies D, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

R. W. Fisher

Copyist.

Tanner. J. E.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Tanner. J. E.

Tanner J E

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50705543
7293
7773

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Isaac E Tanner.
(Spaight's) Battn. Tex. Vols.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. C. Summer

Priv, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *James G. Bell*, 1865.

Enlisted: *Nov 6*, 1861.

When *Nov 6*

Where *Saline Post*

By whom *W. J. Dickens*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not stated

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1908,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas - R. & P. 77755.

Book mark:

R. W. Fisk

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864 by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

(644)

Copyist.

Confederate,

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1867.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1867.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies F, G, H, I, J and K, respectively.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

3
8
Ten
J. E. Tanner
Capt. Co. E 1st Tex Inf.
Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of *May 15*, 186*3*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service - May 15 1863
Leavitt A. M. Adolph
(over)

Miscellaneous File No. 270.

(681)

6488

Copyist.

Tanner. H. I

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Tanner. H. I.

Tanner N. J.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

3-0705545	20
55843	21
67233	22
72839	23
7414	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Nathan J. Tanner*
11 (Spaight's) Battalion Tex. Vols.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. S. Ganner
Priv., Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *James H. B.*

Enlisted: *May 1.*, 1862.

When *May 1.*

Where *Newton Tex.*, 1862.

By whom *Capt Gibbs*

Period

last paid:

By whom *3 yrs*

To what time

Present or absent *Not stated*, 1862.

Remarks:

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, and G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, B, H, I, J, K and L respectively, of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K and L respectively.
* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1902,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 737356.

Blank mark:

Rec'd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Wm. Spaight
Appears on *Co. A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Discharged on 10th Nov. 1864.

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Holders Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

(344)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. C. Tanner
Capt., Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Regt. Teamster.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D and E, respectively, and Companies F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

W. C. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

1st

1st, Co. *C*, Spaight's Reg't Texa. Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

1st

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies B, D, F and H, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. J. Lawrence
1st Lt., Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

1st Lt. Lawrence

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 91st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies B, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and AA, respectively, of the 91st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and AA, respectively.

(344)

W. J. Lawrence

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

5 8 Ten
Sgt. Garner
P.M. Co 8 & Tex Inf

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of May 15, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det^d Seamen - May 15 1865
Lawson Q. M. Dept
(over)

Miscellaneous File No. 270.

S. L. Grant

(221)

5488

Copyist.

MAY - 9.

52448291

1918.

Galveston, Tex.

Tanner P. J.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

5-07 05544
5836
6183
6999

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Pleasant J. Tanner,
11 (Spaight's) Battalion Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

P. J. Sumner
Quis, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for

June & Feb.

, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1901, of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. R. & P. 78755.

Bank mark:

Receiv'd

(442)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

R. J. [unclear]
Re [unclear]

Appears on *Co. C*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service. Transfer 24th Sept
July 10/64. [unclear]

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

100 [unclear]

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on , Co. , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of , 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Regt. 1

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of
Tex., N Mex and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
F, G, H and I, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J,
and K, respectively.

(364)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. H. Spaight

3rd Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

, 186-.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Jan. 1/15
28 days.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, B, H, I, J, K, L and M, respectively.

W. L. Jeffers
Copyist.

Tanner. P. J.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Tanner. P. J.

Tanner. W. J.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Tanner. P. J.

Tanton G

Co. H, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

5070 6455
7104
7326
7691

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Gibson Tanton
LL (Spaight's) Battle Tex. Note

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

17

Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dr. at camp
July 21, 1864
The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 2, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Az., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, G, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

L. L. Landon
1st, Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Absent Duty
See below

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D and E respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, I, J and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

G. Tanton
1st, Co. H,

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place , 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Arrest
Lab. Pass July 22/64

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov*

Place *...*

, 1865.

Remarks: *...*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

Copyist.

Canton. G.

Co. H., 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Canton. G.

Taylor

Co. *d*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

30706720

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Carol Taylor Griffin*
Battalion Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Jaylon
Pitt, Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan.

, 186 *7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Robert Ward Houston

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(644)

H. T. Jeffery

Copy.

Taylor James

Co. *C*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50705617
6913

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffin's Battn. Tex. Inf.*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Nov. 10, 1864.

Place

La Paso

Remarks

*From non com
staff Griffins Ball*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Taylor
Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Sent to Mexico
on business under Genl. Taylor

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 5th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F, H, I, J, K, L, respectively.

No. 153

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans.
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.
A., Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.
A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
 solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
 federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of
 America, or under any the name of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise
 released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the
 United States.

Done at Mulligan, Tex.
this 1st day of July, 1863.

James Taylor
For Col. C. Sprights B. Co.
Tex Inf

Taylor J. E. L.

Co. H, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50707280

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battalion Tex
Vols. 25 Tex. Cav.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

John H. Spaight
Co. 4, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station...

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Taylor, W. B.

Co. 2, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

30706282	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Walter B. Taylor.
(Spaight's) Battn. Tex. Vol.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

C. P. Young
Pvt.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave, Dec 14/64, 100 days

The 81st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

L. B. Taylor
Pvt., Co. A

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Dec 16/64

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(344)

W. S. Jaffer

Copyist.

Taylor W. E.

Co. *E*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50706003
6474
7124
73-37
7937

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffin's Battn. Tex. Inf.*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. C. Gayle

Regt., Co. 2, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec.

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained in Hospital

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 12th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K and L, respectively.

1
(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. C. Taylor
Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:
1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date

Place

Remarks:
1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Det. Surgeon, Texas Hosp. Apr 1864

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Det. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. E. Taylor
1st Co. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service, Heavy Hoop
Apr. 22/64

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, O, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(644)

Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

W. E. Taylor
1st

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Feb

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service moved to Hospital
Apr. 24/64 Det. Sick.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, O and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. E. Sawyer
1st, Co.

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *11/16*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Sawyer, 1st Co. 11/16
Thurs. 11/16

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42 Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C, D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies B, H, I, J and K, respectively.

Copyist.

Certificate of Disability
for field duty for Pvt
W. C. Taylor Co. A
2nd Inf.

Apr 14. 1864

Had got soldier duty

solider duty

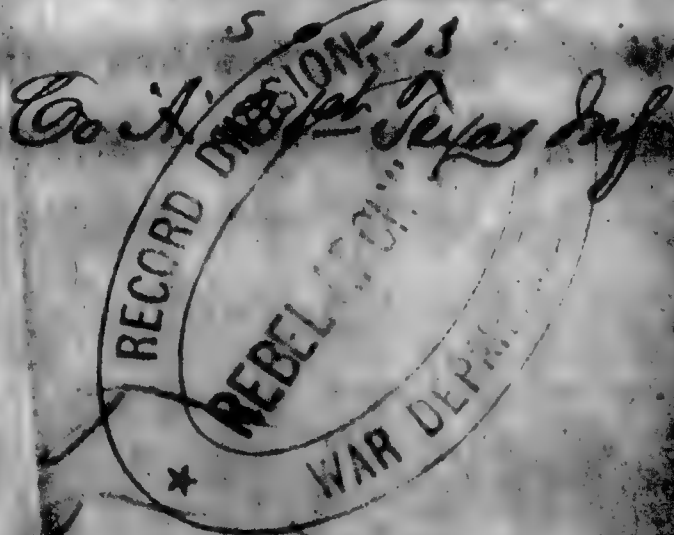
at his 11th Co

at home & completely
satisfied

Wm. H. Griffin

at C. 21st Inf.

and



Post Hospital
Sabine Pap Dix
Apr 19. 1861

We the undersigned certify that we have
examined Post Wm E Taylor of Co A 2^d Regt
who is now detailed as Hospital Attendant
(nurse) in Post Hospital at Sabine Pap Dix and
find him unfit for active duty in the field
for the following reason "Chronic Rheumatism"
and we recommend that he be permitted
to remain on detail as nurse in Post Hospital
Sabine Pap Dix

✓ P. Jordan

Post Surgeon

✓ J. T. Barton

✓ Asst. Surgeon W. H. Jones

✓ G. H. Bailey

Asst Surg Dalg. Bottles

Leal. G. M.

Co. D., 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Leal. G. M.

Deal F. S.

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50706237
6799

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Felix S. Deal* // *(Spaight)*
Batt. Tex. Vol.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*,

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With read, for 100 days

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D and E, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K and L, respectively.

(364)

Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

Appears on *Co. H*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks:
1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
With leave
Dec. 1/65

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and E, respectively.

W. J. [Signature]

Copied.

Deal G M

Co. *20*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50700	884	20
6323	21	
6733	22	
7384	23	
7811	24	
	25	
	26	
	27	
	28	
	29	
	30	
	31	
	32	
	33	
	34	
	35	
	36	
	37	
	38	

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffin's Battalion Texas Inf.*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on , Co. *A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Discharged Miller by order of Robert
C. H. 13/64. London is*

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaught's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1864*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Deaton Co.

The 21st (also called Spaught's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(664)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. L. Seal
1st Lt., Co. *D*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station . . .

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . . . , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave.

** Retained*
The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Without leave

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, H, and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. M. Neal

, Co. *A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186 *57*.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick March 11/65 Section
Co.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies B, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q and R, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F, I, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

W. J. Jeffers

Copyist.

Leal. J.

Co. D., 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Leal. G. M.

Deal H. D.

Co. *H*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50706962</i>	20
<i>6192</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein ?

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *William H. Deal*
11 (Spaight's) Battn. Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. D. Neal
Per, Co. *K*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See service report, 11/10/64

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. S. Neal

Pvt., Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Regt. Teamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Whitbourne A

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

59706891
44339719
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight) Battle Tex. Notes*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. M. H. C. D. A. V.

1st, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Mount Sect. Jan 4/65
Gen. H. P. Lee

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and E, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(344)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J

21

Texas.

Alcide Shibodeaux
Sgt Co. B 21 Regt Tex Inf

Residence

Jefferson Co Texas

Appears on a

Record

of officers and soldiers of C. S. A. paroled at
Beaumont, Tex.

Record dated

Not dated

No. of parole,

6

Date

July 15, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

1

(662)

W. S. Hunt

Copyist.

Alcide Thibodeaux

C. B.

21 July 1907

Guaranteed

No. 5

Memorandum dated August 1865.

A. Hildebrand, deaux of "B" Company 21st
Regiment Texas Infantry C. S. A., residing in
Jefferson County, Texas, having been, with the approval of
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be dis-
turbed by the United States authorities, so long as he observes his parole and
the laws in force where he may reside.

By order

Brevet Major General C. W. Andrews
~~C. W. Andrews~~ U. S. A.

Q. P. H. Stone Capt
Judge Post & Act Provost Marshal

No

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of
the Confederate States, having been surrendered by General
E. R. S. to the U. S. A. Commanding said Department, & Maj. General
West. I solemnly swear, in giving my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not
hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capa-
city whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to
the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from
the obligations of this parole by the authorities of the Government of the United
States.

Done at Richmond, Va.

this 15th day of July 1865.

Alfred H. T. Lee
E. R. S. Stone Capt
Candy Post & Co. Pr. Man

Thibodeaux, Alcide

Co. B., 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Thibodeaux, A.

Thomason J. A.
Co. A , 21 Texas Infantry.
 (Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
 Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
 Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50705667	20
6242	21
6743	22
7313	23
7741	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *John A. Thomason*
11 (Spaight's) Botten. Tex. Vols.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. A. Thomas

Appears on *Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sergeant Major, Feb 1/65 on
Gunboat "Farr" Matagorda*

The first (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and E respectively, and Companies B, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies B, F and G, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

(664)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. A. Thomason

1st Lt., Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service - 11th

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D, respectively, and Companies B, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(844)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
March 1864

The 31st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

No. 76

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. M. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Shreveport, La. This 21st day of July, 1865.
John T. Thompson
Capt. Thompson

Witnessed
Capt. Thompson

Thompson J. E.
Co. H, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50705962

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry

(Confederate.)

Texas.

21

1
James H. Thompson
Regt., Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1864.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See R. Return 1864, Reamont

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 92. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Tilton, B. W.

Co. *F*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50705875

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Benjamin W. Tilton*
11 (Spaight's) Battn. Tex. Vols.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

B. H. Griffin
B. H. Griffin, Co. 7, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached to 11th Reg't Texas Inf.
B. H. Griffin
The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Toler M. H.

Co. *b*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50707246	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffin's Battle Tex Inf.*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *, 1864.*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 1st*

Place *Houston*

Remarks: *joined from Station* *, 1864.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 6. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K and L, respectively.

W. T. Jeffery
Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

11th Texas Inf.
Co. 1, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Surgeon Collected at the
Mich 29/6 *San Antonio*

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per M. O. No. 42. Hdqrs. Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

Toler. W. H.

Co. C., 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Toler. W. H.

Tompkins, J.

Co. *P*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50706044	20
6314	21
7167	22
7575	23
7958	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. L. Spaight
Regt

Appears on , Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Deceased, Eng Sept. Nov 4/64
Beaumont

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Regt. and D, respectively, and Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

(344)

H. V. Love

Copyright.

9 (Confederate.)

21

Texas.

21st Comp. Texas Inf.
Reg't, Co. *A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detachment of 100 men, Eng'rs
Regiment

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, J, K, L and M, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, N, O, P and Q, respectively.

(644)

W. H. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*

, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*5*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Let Service 11th Reg't
Nov. 11/65

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(644)

W. P. Jeffers

Copyist.

Confederate.
21

Confederate.
21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*

Regimental Return

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

D

Pls

Ret

Date

Place

Remarks:

Absent

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

186

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes' Battalion, Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. Infantry, dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of Grimes' Battalion, Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, I and K, respectively.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes' Battalion, Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. Infantry, dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of Grimes' Battalion, Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, I and K, respectively.

Wm. Jeffery
Capt.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Det. Jeffery

Det. Co. 1, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Jeffery Nov. 11/64

Eng. & Sgt. Beaumont

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies F, G, H, I, J and K, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F, G, I, J, K, respectively.

W. T. Jeffery

Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

1st *Script*

1st, Co. *A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ad. Lewis *on duty*
Aug 19th 1864

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Tompkins, T. H.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705546	20
2	6377	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also *Thomas M. Tompkins*
11 (Spaight's) Battn. Tex. Inf.

I

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. H. Josephine
Priv, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*

Enlisted:

, 1862.

When

May 5

Where

Newton, Tex

, 1862.

By whom

Capt Gibbs

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.
* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1902) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 777353.

Bank mark:

R. W. Fink

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

9 10 9
1st, Co. *C*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave, 14 days, Dec 14/64

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(64)

W. T. Love
Copies.

Toothaker J. E.

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50705658	20
6204	21
6787	22
7388	23
7733	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) 21st Texas Inf. Notes
as Jesse E. Toothaker

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

John P. ...
Det, Co. 1, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov.*, 186*4*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. ...
Det. ...
Det. ...

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
F, G, H and I, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

(344)

J. W. ...

Copyist.

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above,

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Ariz. & Mox. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and E, respectively.

Copyright

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. E. Loothaker
Det. Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Jan. 19/64
Marine Sept Jan. 19/64

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 24, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

U. S. Jeffery.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

E. S. Thatcher
1st Co. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service
Marine Dept.

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Tex. Inf., by the consolidation of four companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Texas Infantry with six companies of the Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex. C and E. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
21

Texas.

Appears on

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per G. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(244)

Copyist.

Trahan. A

Co. B., 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Trahan. O.

Graham, E

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705738	20
2	6238	21
3	6238	22
4	6391	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov.

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On leave, Nov 18/64, 20 days.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively.

(344)

J. V. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *P. J. Spaight's* Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detachment of 1st Battalion Texas Infantry
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J, and K, respectively.

(344)

Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

E. Graham
1st, Co. 10, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. of 1st Co. 10, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
with 1st Reg't Texas Inf.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(66)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

E. Graham
Sw

, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Discharged Dec 29, 1864

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

R. W. Fish

Copy to

Erahan O

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50700255	20
2	0817	21
3	0590	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Oscar Irahan*,
" (Spaight's) Battn. Tex. Vols.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

C. F. Smith

Pos., Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained on duty with siege train, 14th Nov. 1864

The 5th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, and H. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies B, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q and R, respectively.

Copy.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

C. Graham
Sgt, Co. F,

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sgt J. Service - Dec 29/64
with sick leave

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(664)

W. J. Jeffery
1871

1 (Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. Graham

, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Diego Gaine Dec 29 1864

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, U, F and K, respectively.

Rio. Fitch

Trowell A. B.

Co. - , 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Ensign | *Ensign*
CARD NUMBERS.

507	5493	20
5	5368	21
6	6100	22
6	6837	23
7	7206	24
7	7623	25
		26
		27
		28
		29
		30
		31
		32
		33
		34
		35
		36
		37
		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) Battle Tex. Note*

9
21
(Confederate.)
Texas.

C. B. Jewell
Design, Co., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on a

Roster
of the organization named above.

Roster dated Camp Lubbock
Tex. Feb. 12, 1865.

Date of appointment or election, Nov. 20, 1864.

Remarks: Sick Pay Adjt. Hon.
Shon.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K respectively.

Book mark:

R. W. Fisk
Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

11 B. Brown
Ensign, Co. , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov,

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Houston

Present

Remarks: *Acty. Post Adjutant*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

(104)

W. H. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

C. B. Fournier
Ensign, Co. , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Houston*

Remarks: *long list*
adjutant

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, U and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. B. Howell
Ensign, Co.

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1862.

Station Houston Present

Remarks: acting 1st Lt.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 1862.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Higher Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

(446)

U. S. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. L. Spaight
Spaight, Co.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1864*

Station *Houston, Texas*

Remarks: *Det. 1st. Captain*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

(664)

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. T. Spaight
Spaight & Co., Co. , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Houston* *Present*

Remarks: *Actg. Asst. Adjutant*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F and G, respectively.

(644)

H. T. Spaight
Copies.

Tucker John

Co. *B*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50705709	20
6268	21
6834	22
6606	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) Battalion Tex Vols*

Confederate.

21

Texas.

Appears on

Co. 12, Spaight's Regt: Texas Inf

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detachment 1st, 11th Mar 1864
Subline

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, B, H, I, J, K and L, respectively.

(346)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached to Marine Corps

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies F, G, H and I respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Teacher
Det. Co. 6, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

, 186 *5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent, enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service *Nov. 30/63*
in Marine Corps

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

John Tucker
Sgt., Co. B, Spaight's Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Feb

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1865

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Mar. 30. 1865 Marine
Det.*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20 1864 by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(656)

Copyist.

Engle N. M.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50705582	20
7238	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. M. Guggle

Ans., Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *James Felt*

, 1860.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 17

, 1860.

Where

Camp Leffler

By whom

Capt Gibbs

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Not Stated

Remarks:

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, G and H, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1902,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 79735.

Blank mark:

Not Paid

(648)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *Nov*, 186*4*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 11*

Place *Fort Worth*, 186*4*

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Adj. Gen. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively, and Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively.

Vermillion, S. H.

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50703-626	2	
2		11	
3		22	
4		33	
5		44	
6		55	
7		66	
8		77	
9		88	
10		99	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also James H. Vermillion
Griffin's Battalion, Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

2
1st *Regiment*
Det, Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Vincent.

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Vincent. S.

Vincent S.

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50706848	20
2	6678	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also *S Vincent, 11 (Spaight)*
Batt. Tex. Vols.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave on 60/d under
Gen. Orders No. 57

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

(244)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. Vincent
Rich

, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

will leave on today's
Jan 8 1865.

The 31st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D, respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, I, J and K, respectively.

R. A. R. A.

(086)

Copy 12.

Vincent William

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50705736
6283
6880
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Notes

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Wm. Vincent
Det. Co. B

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Withdrew Nov 18/64. 60 days

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and E, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and G, respectively.

(344)

J. V. Love

Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

W. V. Spaight
Regt. Col.

Appears on Spaight's Regt Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Will leave, Nov 14/64

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(344)

W. V. Spaight

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Wm. Spaight
1st, Co. 1st

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, U and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Wandy James

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50705668	20
6211	21
6774	22
7316	23
7742	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) Battalion, Tex.*
Note

Confederate.

21

Texas.

James H. Hardy
1st, Capt., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Deserter, Marine, Sep. 30/64 on
your boat, I Carr Matagorda*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
12th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
E, G and H, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, of the
12th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J,
K and L, respectively.

(664)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sept. 1st 1864
Sept. 1st 1864

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

(244)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Gas. Vondy
Privt, Co. A

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service. Feb. 1/1864
Marine Dept.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, I and K, respectively.

(66)

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Det. Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Surgeon, Feb 1/64
Marine Dept.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(666)

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Comdr
Co. B

Appears on *Co. B*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Co. B. 1st Reg't
March 1st

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and E, respectively.

(66)

11
Jeffery

Copyist.

Vosburg, William B.

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50700557

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also *43 Tex Vols* *Ed. William*
Vosburg *11 (Spaight's) 10th Tex Vols*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Wm H. Osberry
Osberry, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date *Feb*, 186*5*.

Place *Sabine Pass Tex*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co
H. Bates Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, H and K respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

Walker H.

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

30706654	30
1	31
2	32
3	33
4	34
5	35
6	36
7	37
8	38
9	39
10	40
11	41
12	42
13	43
14	44
15	45
16	46
17	47
18	48
19	49

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. Walker

Gil, Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Jan 31, 1865.

Place Houston

Remarks: Reg't transferred from Reserve Corps

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 31st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Wallace W. L.

Co. H, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

50707697

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also L. W. Waller 11 (Spaight's)
Batter. Tex. Vols.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. H. Wallace

Illus, Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

March

, 186

Place

E. Lubbock

Remarks:

*Deserted from
the company*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, and B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Hard James L.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50703331	20
2	3833	21
3	6331	22
4	6769	23
5	7397	24
6	7827	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battle Tex Note

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

James P. Ward

Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*

Enlisted: *June 1st*, 186*3*.

When *June 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *Newton Tex*

By whom *M M M*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid: *Capt. Brown*

By whom *Oct 31*, 186*3*.

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On detached service
Hospital Nurse, Nov-
25. 1864*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62, Hdq. & Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.
* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1908,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 787355.

Book mark:

Revised

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Hand
Feb, Co. *C*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent:
1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf
Nov 11, 1864
The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, J, K and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Nov. 29/64, A. P. W.

The Star (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(244)

M. C. Love
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. I. Hard
Sgt. Co. E

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Nurse Det.
Hosp. Nov 26/64 S. J. Lee

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, O, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(344)

W. I. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

11
1st
Det. Co. E

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 1861

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1861

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Co. E
Det. Co. E

Nov 26/61
The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F and G, respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

101. 21

Texas.

J. H. Hard

1st, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Not present since 10/1/65
These have been

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K respectively.

H. S. Jeffery

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

8

Let

L. Ward

CM 60 E 8. 2nd Inf

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of *May 15*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det'd Service - Nov 20/64.
Quere Postrop, Sabine Post.

Miscellaneous File No. 270.

G. B. Mest

Copyist.

Warnecke. W.

Co. D., 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Warnicka. W.

Warmicka H.

Co. *20*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50705845</i>	20
<i>6324</i>	21
<i>6705</i>	22
<i>7367</i>	23
<i>7798</i>	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *5*

BOOK MARK:

See also *William Warmicka*
Griffin's Battalion Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. W. Spaight
2d Co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detachment 2nd Lt. Hays called
July 12/64 Houston*

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(244)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 | 21

Texas.

U. H. Harwick

1st, Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Teamster G.M.
Sept. Jan. 3/65 Houston.

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1863, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. H. Lincke
Sgt. Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb.

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service, transferred
on 6th Sept. 1864 to Houston

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

U. H. Harricka
Sgt. Co. 1

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service: 21st Jan.
3/65 Houston

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per M. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and AA, respectively, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and AA, respectively.

Warricka. W

Co. D., 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Warricka. W.

Wearn. J. L.

Co. I, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Weaver. J. L.

Watson, J. T.

Co. F, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50705870	20
7872	21
7877	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein...

Number of personal papers herein...

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also John Watson 11 (Spaight's)
Battalion Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

John H. Allen
1st Lt., Co. *F*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*2*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service: Fudge, Guard
Feb. 21/62 - absent

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of M. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F, and G, respectively, of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F, and I, respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. J. Haden.

1st, Co. *"A"*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det: 1st Co. 6th
home duty Co

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies F, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

21

Texas.

John A. Dineen

, Co. *A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Pursuing Sept 3, 1901
 Dutys, K. C. 1901

The 31st (also called "Spaight's") Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Mex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

No. 896

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Witness my hand at Houston
this 3rd day of June, 1865.

J. F. Watson
J. F. Wright's Regt. Ex. Inf.

Watson, Julius

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705552	20
2	5877	21
3	6471	22
4	7473	23
5	7873	24
6	5473	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battle Tex Notes

(Confederate.)
21

Texas.

W
Julius Watson
Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Company Muster Roll*
of the organization named above,

1862.

for *Jan & Feb.*

Enlisted:
When

May 5
Knowlton
Capt. Gibbs

1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt. Brown
Oct. 31

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent with leave
since Jan. 20. 1865.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, per N. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, F and G, and K, respectively.
*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1884) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 78726.

Book mark:

Rec'd Feb
Copy

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's

Appears on *Spaight's* Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Discharged in charge of baggage
Nov 26/64

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D, respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G, 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, respectively.

(244)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. H. Hatcher
1st Lt.

Appears on *Jan 20/65*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Jan 20/65
60 days.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, F, G, H and I respectively, and Companies D, K, L, M, N, O, P and Q 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z respectively.

W. F. Jeffery
Copyist.

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date	_____
Place	_____
Marks	_____

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

With less
today

With 1000 men accounted for:
Today: 1000 men

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D and E, Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and E, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and I, respectively.

W. H. & Co. Copyists

(Confederate.)

11 | 21 | Texas.

John H. Haden
1st, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave - Mar 21st

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

H. T. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

W

21

Texas.

J. Watson
Rev, Co. C, Spaight's Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of men of the organization named above, detailed
as teamsters.

List dated *Garretts Tex.*
May 6, 1865.

Remarks:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
Reg. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
C, G and H, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D, E, F and G, 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies
B, I and K, respectively.

Book mark:

Rev. Fish

(662)

Copyist.

Watson, W. J.

Co. F.

21 Texas Inf.
(Spaight's Regt.)
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

No. 831

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Tennessee
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, F. S.
Commanding Army and Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, F. S.
Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
parole of honor, that I will not bear arms in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of Amer-
ica, or render aid to the enemies of the Union, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released
from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

Done at Haverhill
this 3rd day of Jan. 1863.

W. J. Waterson
Capt. H. Spraight's Regt.
1st Vol. Infy

Watson, H. M.

Co. *C*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50705776

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffin's Battle Tex Inf*

Texas.

21

10th Division
1st Light's Regt

Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return
above,

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and K, respectively.

Copyright

1166
Heaver B.

Co. I, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50703-975-

6461
7110
7528
7928

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Griffin's Battalion Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf. 21 Nov 64
at 18/63 Houston

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D, respectively, and Companies B, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies B, E, H, F, and G, respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on , Co. , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Defective, Soldier, 1st Reg't Tex Inf,
Sept 24/63, Houston.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 82. Headquarters Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies F, G, H and I, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

11. 11. 11
1st, Co. I

Appears on *11. 11. 11*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *11. 11. 11*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *11. 11. 11*, 186 *5*.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 *5*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service
1st. 11. 11. 11
1st. 11. 11. 11

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and E, respectively, and Companies B, D, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies B, D, F, G and H, respectively.

U. S. Army

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. H. Weaver
Det. Co. C

Appears on *Det. Co. C*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Sewing Machine
in G.M. Dept. Feb 24/63 Houston

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F,
and G respectively.

W. F. Jeffery
Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

11
Co. *1*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station...

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

11th Battalion Texas Infantry
The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

1007
Hawer George

Co. I, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

3070	6027	2
	6382	21
	7133	22
	7364	23
	7934	24
		25
		26
		27
		28
		29
		30
		31
		32
		33
		34
		35
		36
		37
		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Griffin's Battalion Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Lee, Wm
1st, Co. *1st*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D and E respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

(10)

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *G. C. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*has been only 2 1/2 days under confinement
by C. M. Huntley Hunter*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D, E, F and G, and Companies B, D, H, I and J,
of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J,
and K, respectively.

H. V. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. H. Carter
1st, Co., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan*, 186*5*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Arrest -
Sentence - 6 M Huntsville

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Quartermaster, July 3/64
Sentences J. C. McCalister
The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, and K, respectively.

(666)

Copies.

21

Texas.

Thos. M. Davis
Sutcliffe, Co. & Son, Inc.

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above.

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1869.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date

Date _____

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Arrest: Feb. 11/65
Sentence: E. M. Galveston

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Headquarters, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and E, respectively.

U. J. Jeffery

Weaver J. L.

Co. I, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

30705-972
6762

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also Griffin's Battalion Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Mar. 14/64

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively, and Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Returning to service 9/11/11.
See 1/1/11, 1/1/11.*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, F and K respectively.

Heaver P

Co. I, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

30705974
2 6760
3 7142
4 3327
5 7927
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffin's Battalion Tex. Inf.*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

William
Lee, Co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Deputy Quartermaster 2nd Lt. Sp
Feb. 28/63. Houston

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies 1, 2, 3 and 4 respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

J. W. Lane

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1867.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Returning from leave - 14 Sept
Feb 27/68*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

21

Texas.

Appears on , Co. / , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
of the organization **Regimental**

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

	Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____	
Place _____	

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent, enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
 formed November 2, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
 of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of
 Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
 C, G and H Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
 A, C, G and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G
 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
 and K respectively.

U. Jeffery

Copy to:

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. W. Spaight
1st Co.

Appears on *J. W. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

1st Service - 1st Mater
in G.M. 2 Sept Feb. 23/63 - Houston

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and E, respectively.

U. T. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

11/16/61

, 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1861.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Thornater Horston

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 21, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and E. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and E. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, H, F, respectively.

H. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

W. A.

Co. *F*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50705876</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) Battle Tex Vols*
as Alfred W. Reed

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

11-1
11-1, Co. *1*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. in Co. M. 1st Regt. Cal. Inf.
Requiment

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per M. O. No. 68. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Wheeler Alex

Co. *F*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

50705883

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MADE:

See also *11 (Spaight's) Battalion, Tex. Vols.*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Clayton
1st, Co. *2*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *1000*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Discharged 11/10/64
Re-enlisted

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F respectively.

Copyist.

Alexander Weed
Liberty Co

No. 930

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Houston, Texas.

this 6 day of June 1865.

Alexander Weed
Co. F. Spaight's Regt I. & F.

Heed John

Co. F, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50703833	20
2	6393	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also (Spaight's) Battle Tex Note

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

John Wood
1st Co. 1st

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *1/01*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Deputy A. M. L. 1/1/64
Beaumont

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D, respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on Co. 2, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick 10/14/64 Liberty
Hospital*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
the Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

Copyist.

Meese

Co. *D*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

50707201

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *C. C. Meese, Griffin's Battalion*
Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

21

W

Weese
1st, Co. D, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1865.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Provost Guard - Houston.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

Welch H. C.

Co. *F*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50705878
7873

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) Battalion*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

, Co. 1, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Reassigned to 1st Regt Cavalry
Reassigned

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

(664)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. C. Welch

Sgt., Co. T, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date.....

1865

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave: Welch 18/65

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies 1, 2, 3 and 4, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Weld. John

Co. F

, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Weld. John

Hert Alfred

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50705627</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) Battn Tex. Inf.*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. J. Spaight
Reg't, Co. *A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Nov 12

, 1864.

Place

Liberty

Remarks:

Indig disease

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, G, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

West, Ed.

Co. 1st, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5070	6060	21
2		6333	22
3		6683	23
4		7267	24
5			25
6			26
7			27
8			28
9			29
10			30
11			31
12			32
13			33
14			34
15			35
16			36
17			37
18			38
19			

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) 10th Tex. Vol.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

C. West
Regt, Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained, 2nd Regt. Co. K, 2/1/64
Reaume

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 92. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K and L, respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave, Dec 30, 64

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(344)

J. W. Love

Copyist.

U 1
(Confederate.)
21

Texas.

E. d. West
1st, Co. A

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place Jan. 31

Remarks: Discharged. , 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(344)

U. J. Jeffery
Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Edell

J. I., Co. /, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

, 186 *2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station...

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb. 11*

Place *Camp Edell*

186 *2*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and E, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

U. S. J. H. H.

Copies.

West J B

Co. I, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	30706013	30
2	0290	31
3	6243	32
4	9343	33
5		34
6		35
7		36
8		37
9		38
10		39
11		40
12		41
13		42
14		43
15		44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Joshua West, Griffin's Battalion
Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. H. West

, Co. ; Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Jones - D. M. Dept.
Feb 8/65 - Liberty

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *1st*, Co. *2*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave November 1st, 1864, Spaight's
Reg't. Co. 2, 1st Texas Inf.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
F, G, H and I respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and I respectively.

(34)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1*, 186*4*.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Withdrew, Nov 11, 1864
N. W. Texas

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry, was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Grinn's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 27. Headquarters of the Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Grinn's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

(344)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

West.
Pit, co. I,

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Special duty Houston

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D and E, respectively, and Companies F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery.

Copyist.

West Marion

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50706555

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

21 | 21 | Texas.

Marion Nest
Pier, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date Feb. 16., 1865.

Place Sabine Pass Tex

Remarks: Enlisted in Regt

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies G, O and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

R. W. Fish

West R

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50705731</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:
See also *Richard L. West, 11 (Spaight's)*
Battalion Texas Infantry

(Confederate.)

Texas.

W 1 21

R West

Det., Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained in charge Co. Troop
Nov. 16/64. Pass

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

100 100

Copyist.

West Sol

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50705746
6159

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also (Spaight's) Bottom Tex. Note

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Co. B, 1st Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick, Wounded, & Captured
Jefferson Co.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

(366)

Copyist.

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date

Date _____

, 186 4.

Plan

Remarks

Ballisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C and E of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D, respectively, and Companies B, F and G of the Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, F and G, respectively.

Copyright

Vest J. H.

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50705718</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry*

(Confederate.)

Texas.

21

W. I

T. H. West

Regt., Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Receives calling pay (May 31/64)
Liberty

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, H and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

11/21/64

Copyist

West T. L.

Co. *I*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50706024</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *Griffin's Battn Tex Inf.*

(Confederate.)

Texas.

21

Appears on *Regimental Return*
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See November 1864
The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

See also 11 (Spaight) Battle Ice Notes

W

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Wm West

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 82. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1903) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 78735.

Blank mark:

R. A. Fisher

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

10m West
Pat, Co. C

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained, hauling Gov's cotton to
Sabine River Sept 14, 64

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

11th
Reg't
Spaught's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Withdrawn 11/18/64

The 11th (also called Spaught's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, J and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Wm West
1st, Co. E,

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Jan 1865
Hauling Foot Cotton Same Place

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. F. Spaight
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. J. West
Pvt., Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Regt. Transfer

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 6th Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, and Companies H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O and P, of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O and P, of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, respectively.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W & J
William West
Oct 60 E 8 74 Inf
Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of May 15, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:
Extra duty as Post Quartermaster
since May 15/65 order Capt. Butler
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 270.

W. West

5485

Copyist.

Westbrook H. T.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50705553	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battalion Tex. Vols

(Confederate.)

Texas.

21

W

H. J. Westbrook

Quin, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1863.

Enlisted: Sept. 17, 1862

When Newton, Tx.

Where Capt. Gibbs

By whom By

Period

Last paid: Capt. Brown

By whom Oct. 31, 1863

To what time Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1862, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, H and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.
* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1908, of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. R. & P. 75725.

Book mark:

R. P. Fitch

Copyist.

Westbrook, J.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

30705457	20
7844	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battalion Tex Nola.

W (Confederate.)
21 Texas.

J. Westbrook
Capt., Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1865.

Enlisted: *May 19*, 1863.

When *May 19*, 1863.

Where *Wabblatts Sa*

By whom *Capt. Gibbs*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.
* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1902,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 73735.

Blank mark:

R. W. Fitch

Copyist.

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 186 .

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date

Date _____

, 186

Place . . .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:
 14.11

With trace 1/6 30/11

The 20th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and E respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, G, and K, respectively.

Copyright

1027
Westbrook S. H.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50705554	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battalion Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

W | 21 Texas.

S. H. Westbrook

Priv., Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1902) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 7725.

Book mark:

(542)

Copyright.

Westbrook H. B.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50703333</i>	1
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Spaight's Battle Tex. Note*

(Confederate.)

W

21

Texas.

W. B. Westbrook
Sergeant, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1 Feb. 1, 1865.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 11, 1864

Where Sabine Post

By whom Capt. Gibbs

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1902,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 797355.

Book mark:

Revised

Wheeler N

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50705793	20
6277	21
65-83	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry*

(Confederate.)

66

21

Texas.

N. Wheeler

1st, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained, Dec 1/63, 1st 110. R R

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, H, F and K, respectively.

W. Love

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

1100
Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detachment, Dec 163, Tr H C R R

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and E respectively, and Companies B, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

10200
Copyin.

(Confederate.)
21

Texas.

11
M. H. Becker
Sgt., Co. E

Appears on
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: Jan, 1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 1865

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service Dec. '63
J. H. H. H.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

M. H. Becker

Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. W. Fisher
Priv

, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dec 1, 1863, on T & N O. R. P.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

R. W. Fisher

Copyist.

White

Co. D, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

510706722

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Leonard White, Griffin's
Batt'n Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

White
Lt., co. H

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1865.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Forest Guard Houston

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

White George

Co. *A*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

30705694
6235

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) Battalion Tex Inf.*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wichita Nov. 21/64 401 a.m.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D respectively, and Companies B, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

(264)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's

Reg't, Co. *A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave, 10 days

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W
Geo. White

1st Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave
Jan

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and E, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

Geo. White

Rgw

No. 53

I, the undersigned, Governor of War belonging to the Army of the Trans.
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.
A., Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.
A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of
America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the
United States.

George J. White
Done at Shreveport, La. on 21st day of July, 1865.
this 21st day of July, 1865.

Geo. Kimball
Copper Ore Mine

White. H. L.

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

50706914

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also Griffin's Battn. Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

21

11th
Sgt, Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 30 days
Jan 2 1867
The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and Q, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Whiteley J.

Co. *G*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50705913	20
6412	21
7037	22
7037	23
7037	24
7037	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffin's Battalion Tex. Inf.*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1864*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Returned to duty under a Medical Certificate July 21st 1864

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dismissed for desertion 11/18/64
Enlisted 11/18/64
The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42 Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, J, K and L respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, F and K respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. H. Hitley
Det. Co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Surgeon Hay
Det. Co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

The first (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and E respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(104)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See list of absent men
The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(644)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *11th*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *, 186*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

21/64

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, R, S and K, respectively.

Whitley H. C.
Co. *C*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50707719</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffin's Battalion Tex. Inf.*

(Confederate.)

21 Texas.

W. E. Whitley

1st Co. 9, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Sept. 6. 11 Sept.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

Whitlock R

Co. *20*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50706329</i>	20
<i>6937</i>	21
<i>7386</i>	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffin's 21st Tex. Inf.*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Co. I*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1864*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: *186*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Regimental return
Regimental return

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D and F, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

U. Whitlock
Sgt, Co. I

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service Siege Train
Dec 30/64

The 31st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 82. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

U. G. Jeffery
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(344)

Copyist.

Whitlock. W

Co. D. , 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

**Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.**

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Whitlock. R.

Whitman A. J.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50705556
6373

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also Andrew J. Whitmire
11 (Spaight's) Battalion Tex. Vols

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. J. Whitmore

Priv., Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st 1862*

Enlisted:

, 1862.

When

July 27

Where

, 1862.

By whom

Capt. Gibbs

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, F and K respectively.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1902,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 73755.

Bank mark:

Robert

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Charles Helman

Regt. Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 23 d. Dec. 1864

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 15th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C, D and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and E respectively, and Companies B, F and G of the 15th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G respectively.

Whitman George

Co. *E*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>30703330</i>	20
<i>6332</i>	21
<i>7402</i>	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *(Spaight) Battle Tex Notes*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

George Whitman
Sergeant, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *June 1864*

1865.

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 16*

1864.

Where *Sabine Post*

By whom *May Dickens*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time

Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks *In detached service*
As Teamster Dec 27 64

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, F and K, respectively.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 73765.

Bank mark:

Rec'd

(662)

Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on *Co. . .*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 1864 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. 2764, Houston
Det. 2764, Houston

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42 Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(344)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

See below

21st, Co. *3*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*4*.

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left in care Dec 21/64
Teamster G. W. Capt. H. W. H.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

Whitman, J. A.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50703548	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. H. Whitman

, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb.

, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

June 4

, 1862.

Where

Houston, Tex.

By whom

J. H. Whitman

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, and K, respectively.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1908) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. R. & P. 71720.

Bank mark:

R. H. Whitman

(942)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on *Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Nov 24/64.
The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

(344)

John Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's Regiment

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained in Hospital Nov 26/64

The 31st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 31st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, E, H, I, J, and K, respectively.

(644)

W. C. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. A. Whitman
1st Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service: Nurse Post
Hosp. Nov. 24/62

The 31st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, O, U and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, and K, respectively.

(644)

U. S. Affairs

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Co. C*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date

Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left Service in Hosp. at ...
The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

(344)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

66
11th Reg't Texas Inf.
1. Co. 2
Appears on

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of 11/16/61

, 1861

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1861

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service. Nov 26/61
These Hosp. 1000

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D and F, respectively, and Companies G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y and Z, respectively, of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y and Z, respectively.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W 8 Tex
J. A. Whitman
R. B. E. & Tex Inf
Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of May 15, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service - Nov 20/64
Kearse Post Hosp - Sabine Post

Miscellaneous File No. 270.

(661)

5482

Copyist.

Whitman James

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50700369	20
2	6986	21
3	7417	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.
21

Texas.

Regt. Texas Inf.
Appears on *Feb 1st*, Co. *C*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1864*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: *1864*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 14 days
furlough

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. H. Whitman

Appears on *Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan.*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent, enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Dec. 17/64

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, F, G, H and I respectively, and Companies D, G, J, K, L and M, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. H. Spaight

, Co. *F*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave, etc.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Orders Dept of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, respectively.

Whitman, James
Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Whitman, Joseph.

Whitman. J. A.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Whitman. J. A.

Whitman Joseph

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50705549	21
3845	22
6932	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battalion Tex. Vols

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Joseph Whitman

, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

Infantry Co. E

Enlisted:

, 1863.

When

Nov. 6

Where

Sabine Pass

, 1861.

By whom

May Sikes

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Brown

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated.

Remarks:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 77355.

Blank mark:

Reath

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Co. C, 11th Battalion Texas Inf.
Regt. Spaight's Regt Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1*, 186 *7*.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: *1*, 186 *7*.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
1st Co. 11th Bn Texas Inf. 1867

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, J, K and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(344)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

for U. S. Hilman
1st Co. E

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service, Hamilton
J. M. Sept. Taylor

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, I and K, respectively.

U. S. Jeffery

Copyist.

Whitman, J. S.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

30705455
6988
7411

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Josiah Whitman.
11 (Spaight's) Battalion Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. S. Whilman
Regt., Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*

, 186*5*.

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 6

, 186*4*.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

May. Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Not Noted

Remarks:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and E, respectively, and Companies F, G, H and I, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, F and G, respectively.
* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 75735.

Book mark:

R. W. Fitch

(1865)

Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

J. H. Whitman

Appears on *1st Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan.*, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent, enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Jan 10/11
W. H. H. H.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Reg. C and D, respectively, and Companies A, E, H, B, B' and K, respectively.

H. J. H. H.
Copies.

(66)

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Chilman
Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave Jan 21/65
60 days*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Whitmire. A. J.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Whitman. A. J.



Whitten A. E. P.

Co. *D*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

50703803	20
6723	21
7373	22
7801	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffin's Battalion Tex. Inf.*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. C. Whitten
Regt, Co. *A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Subscribed by order Col. Whitten
Mar 1964 Spaw

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C, D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and E, respectively, and Companies B, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies B, F, H, I, J and K, respectively.

W. C. Whitten

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. H. Hutton
Sgt., Co. "H"

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Jan

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Recent Guard Houston

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(344)

W. P. Jeffers

Copyist.

21

Texas.

Appears on Co. , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Regiment

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 19____.

for the month of 7/6

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186 .

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The enlisted men accounted for:
 1st Regt.
 6th Bn. Sept. Feb. 9/6
 The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas
 formed November 20, 1861, by the conscription
 of Griffin's Battalion Texas.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F, G and H of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

(Copy)

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W |
A. E. Whitten
1st Co., 1st Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Surgeon G. M. L. '66
8/65 - Hempstead.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, respectively.

(344)

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

Whitten, P. E.

Co. D, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

50906697

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Griffin's Battn. Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W 1
J. E. Whitten

Sgt, Co. D, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1865.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Provost Guard Houston

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. B. Jeffery.

Copyist.

Miss M. P.

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

13-0705-646
1 6 2 2 2 2
2 6 2 2 2 2
3 6 2 2 2 2
4 6 7 7 3 3
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battle Tex. Vol.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. H. Spaight
1st Lt., Co. *A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*,
Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Engelhardt, Clerk of M.
Spaight, Nov 10, 64
The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 32. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
E, F, G and H, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J
and K, respectively.

(944)

Copyist.

Confederate
21

Texas.

W. W. Spright
Sgt. Co. A, Spright's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
1864

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
With leave, 30 days, Dec. 14/64

The 21st (also called Spright's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th N. Mex. and Ariz. Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hedges Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry became Companies A, I, O, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

11th Battalion

Spaught's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1867.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

William, 11th Reg't, 1867

The 11th (also called Spaught's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

M. T. Wilson

Lgt

Appears on Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave
Dec. 16, 1864

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E, Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies B, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies B, E, H, F and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffers

Copyist.

Miss N

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50705671	20
6226	21
6755	22
7332	23
7737	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battalion Tex. Notes

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Reserve Engr. Dept. Aug 14, 64
order General Haggard

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
21st Battalion Texas Infantry, per M. O. No. 42, Hdqrs Dist of
N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and G, respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. Spaight
Appears on *Co. 1*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached to 1st Reg't Texas Inf.
Bediment

The 1st also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C and E respectively, and Companies B, D, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

W
N. Wiese
Pvt, C. A., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan.*, 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Jan 24/64
Eng. Dept. Regiment

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 2. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(346)

U. T. Jeff
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Not in service Jan. 24 1862
Eng. & Art. Battalion

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per M. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies B, D, F and H, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. H. line
Int, Co. *A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station...

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Source: Jan 1864
Eng. Dept

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., M. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(664)

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

Miss

1850
I.

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50705616	20
5672	21
6227	22
6770	23
7333	24
7738	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 Spaight's Battalion Tex. Vols.
and 13 Tex Vols.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Co. 1, Co. 1, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 17*, 1864.

Place *Pa*

Remarks: *Gain. By transfer from
C. B. Spaight's Batt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
F, G, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

V. H. H. H.
Pit

Appears on , Co. of , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dehner in 1st Regt. Texas Inf., Gen.
Magruder Beaumont

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(344)

J. L. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Beaumont

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F, and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W
L. Weiss
Sgt, Co. A,

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Jan

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Feb 17/64
Eng. Dept. Beaumont.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 21, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K respectively.

W. P. Jeffery
Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Co. 1, 1st Reg't Texas Inf. 11/1/64
Eng. Dept Beaumont

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and E respectively, and Companies B, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(344)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

U. Weiss
1st, Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1862.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service. Feb. 17/64
Eng. Dept.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D and E respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(1864)

Copy.

Miss. W.

Co. A , 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Miss. M. C.

Wiggins. A. H.

Co. *H*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wiggins. A. H.

Wiggins A. K.

Co. *K*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

5070688	21
6343	22
7186	23
7682	24
7982	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *A. K. Wiggins* / *(Spaight's)*
Battalion Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Hospital Oct 10/64
Beaumont

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies B, D, H, I,
J, K, respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

112, 113, 114
Regt. Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *December*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick, Oct 25/64, Hospital
Beaumont.*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, I, and K, respectively.

J. W. Lowe

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. H. Higgins
1st Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Oct. 20/64 Hosp.
Beaumont

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D and E respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G respectively.

W. H. Higgins

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. L. Higgins
1st, Co. *F*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Shackles sent Capt Houston

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies B, H, I and J, 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

21

Texas.

Appears on

Co. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Regiment

Regimental Return

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above,
for the month

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:
 1. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 2. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 3. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 4. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 5. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 6. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 7. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 8. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 9. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 10. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 11. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 12. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 13. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 14. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 15. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 16. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 17. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 18. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 19. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 20. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 21. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 22. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 23. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 24. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 25. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 26. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 27. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 28. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 29. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 30. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 31. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 32. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 33. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 34. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 35. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 36. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 37. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 38. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 39. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 40. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 41. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 42. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 43. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 44. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 45. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 46. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 47. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 48. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 49. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 50. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 51. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 52. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 53. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 54. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 55. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 56. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 57. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 58. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 59. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 60. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 61. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 62. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 63. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 64. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 65. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 66. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 67. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 68. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 69. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 70. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 71. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 72. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 73. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 74. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 75. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 76. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 77. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 78. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 79. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 80. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 81. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 82. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 83. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 84. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 85. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 86. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 87. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 88. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 89. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 90. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 91. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 92. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 93. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 94. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 95. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 96. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 97. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 98. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 99. 1st Lt. [illegible]
 100. 1st Lt. [illegible]

The 81st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Copyright

Wiggins. D. H. G.

Co. F, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wiggins. D. H. G.

Wiggins, D. K.

Co. *F*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Sergeant *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

3-0707438

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) Battle Tex Notes*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. J. Jeffery
Co. *1st*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

, 186 *7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 *7*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Surgeon, J. M. Smith
Attended on Duty Since Feb. 9/68

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D and E, Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively, and Companies B, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Surgeon to 1st Regt. Texas Inf.
Coats 1st. 11th. 12th. 13th. 14th. 15th. 16th. 17th. 18th. 19th. 20th. 21st. 22nd. 23rd. 24th. 25th. 26th. 27th. 28th. 29th. 30th. 31st. 32nd. 33rd. 34th. 35th. 36th. 37th. 38th. 39th. 40th. 41st. 42nd. 43rd. 44th. 45th. 46th. 47th. 48th. 49th. 50th. 51st. 52nd. 53rd. 54th. 55th. 56th. 57th. 58th. 59th. 60th. 61st. 62nd. 63rd. 64th. 65th. 66th. 67th. 68th. 69th. 70th. 71st. 72nd. 73rd. 74th. 75th. 76th. 77th. 78th. 79th. 80th. 81st. 82nd. 83rd. 84th. 85th. 86th. 87th. 88th. 89th. 90th. 91st. 92nd. 93rd. 94th. 95th. 96th. 97th. 98th. 99th. 100th.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 11, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

(344)

Copyies.

Wilburn. C.

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wilburn. C.

Wilburn, B. F.

Co. F, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50705879</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Benjamin F. Wilburn*
11 (Spaight) Battn. Tex. Vols

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *1st*, *Co. 1*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached to M. S. Co. 1/1/64
Reassigned
The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of
Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
I, O, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

(364)

Copyist.

No. 486

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, V. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States

Done at Houston, Texas,

the 9th day of July 1865.

Wm. H. C. T. H.

B. F. Wilburn
Capt Co F 21st Tex Infy

Wilburn, C.

Co. *K*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

50706067	20
6323	21
7136	22
7383	23
7968	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *C. Wilbourne* // *(Spaight)*
Batt. Tex. Vols.

611 (Confederate.)
21
Texas.

William
Robt. H., Co. *A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Lequire, Miller & Co. 9/64
Chambers & Co.

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 21, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex. H. H. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D of Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D and E respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and G respectively.

H. W. Love

Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detachment, June 9, 64, Chambers Co.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and E respectively, and Companies B, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W
E. Wilburn

Appears on Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service - Miller June 9/64
Chambers Co.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, and K respectively.

W. T. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. H. Wilban
Pvt., Co. K,

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service: July 9/64
Muller in Chambers Co.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G,
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J
and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

C. H. Hurn

1st, Co. 1st, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Co. 1st
M. L. Chambers

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies B, D, F and H,
became Companies A, E, H, B, F,
respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

No. 735

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General S. Kirby Smith, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General S. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Houston, Texas,

this 8th day of June 1865.

Chas Wilbourn
Liberty

Charles Wilbourn Private
Co. H. Spaight Regt

Willet

Co. 14, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Carpenter Carpenter
CARD NUMBERS

50707179

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

Texas.

21

Willet

Corps, Co. 1, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct 21

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1865.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Jan 31

The 31st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Orders Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. Jeffery

Copyist.

Williams. A

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Williams. W. W.

Williams A. M.

Co. H, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50703950

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. M. Williams

Pat, Co. *H.*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service. Blacksmith Gov't shop
Sept. 14/64. Magnolia

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

Williams, B.

Co. 2, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

5070733-4
773-5

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 4 (Spaight's) Battalion Tex. Vols.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

R. L. Williams

1st Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Act Surgeon Feb 24/64
Eng. Capt. Beaumont

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 42. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., M. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C, O and R Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and R, respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and R, respectively.

Copy 100.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

B. Williams
1st Co. B., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Sergeant
Eng. Capt

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(364)

W. C. Jeffery

Copyist.

Williams H. T.

Co. I, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | 2nd Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

50707163	20
3297	21
3649	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also Griffin's Battn. Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. J. Williams
1st, Co. I

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

1st. Service Bridge guard
Jan. 20/65 San Antonio River

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, Q, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(144)

H. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. J. Williams

1st, Co. *Speight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Actg. Col. 1st of Cav.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Speight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, and Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. J. Williams

Co., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp Lubbock*

Remarks: *Elected for 1st Mar*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F and G, respectively.

H. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

H. J. Williams
2nd Lt. Co. I. Spaight's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

March

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Camp Lubbock
Elected Jr. 2^d Lt. Mar. 9,
1865

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 291.

G. C. Thompson

(331)

6000

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

11
11
92
Appears on a Report of Sick and Wounded of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas,

for the quarter ending *11/10/64*, 186*4*

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease *Cholera*

Date of discharge from service, } , 186*4*

Date of death *11/10/64*, 186*4*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 276, page *11*

(225)

Williams, R.

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50705689

6 8 2 1
6 7 8 4
7 3 2 5
7 7 3 1

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. Williams
Plt, Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 186*A*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service 2 M. Left San Walker
Sept. 1864 Beaumont

The 81st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 32, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 81st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies B, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and 1, respectively.

(344)

all done

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1864*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date *1864*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Returned from Sick Hd Qrs.
The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies F, G, H and I respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

S. Williams

1st Lt., Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Source - 6 M. Lt. Sept. 26/65 - Arizona, Texas.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, F and K, respectively.

W. T. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. Williams

Co. A

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent, enlisted men accounted for:

Det. S. Williams
Regimental Quartermaster

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and E respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

11th Battalion
1st, Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. 1st Battalion Texas Inf. 11/64
Q. M. Dept.
The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Orders Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

Williams, S.

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50705696
6138
6649

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also // (Spaight's) Battalion, Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov.

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick, Oct. 15/64, Newton Co.

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 68. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F, G and H of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G respectively.

Low

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of _____

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 1864.

Remarks: _____
Co. 24 Tex. Cavalry

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and AA, of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and AA, respectively.

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1862.*

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Jan. 1*

Place *Houston*

Remarks: *Gain by transfer from 1st to 2nd*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, I, J and K, respectively.

Copyist.

1866
Williams, W. S.

Co. D, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

5-705-789

635-2

635-2

635-2

635-2

635-2

635-2

635-2

635-2

635-2

635-2

635-2

635-2

635-2

635-2

635-2

635-2

635-2

635-2

635-2

635-2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffin's Battn. Tex. Inf.*

(Confederate)
21 Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Gen. Wm. B. R. 12/14
The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 82. Hqnrs. Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies 1, 2, 3 and 4 respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 and 10 respectively.

(Confederate.)
21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Withdrawn
The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 2, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D and E respectively, and Companies F, G, H and I of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

William

Sgt, Co. 1

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Dec 31/64

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

(66)

Copyist.

1867
Williams W. H.

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS

50705688
6232

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) 21st Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on , Co. , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of / ,

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 1864 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
William H. Spaight

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and E, respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. H. Williams
Corp., Co. 1, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Williams, W. H. 64. Furlough
for 62 days*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
19th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G,
19th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F, H, I,
and K, respectively.

Copyist.

Williamson, J. D.

Co. - , 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Williamson, J. D.

Co. D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp
Shooters.

Williamson L. C.

Co. I, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

50706022

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Griffin's Battalion Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

L. C. Williamson

Co. 4, Co. 4, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Nov 24/64, 8 Men

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Willie. Felix

Co. C , 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Willie. Felix.

Williford J. I.
Co. *B*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

50706448

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *W. Williford, 11th (Spaight's)*
Batt. Tex. Inf.

(Confederate)

Texas.

21

John W. Love
1st, Co *H*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 14 days Dec 14/64

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

John W. Love
Copyist.

1091
Willis A

Co. *D*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50705821	20
6336	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffin's Battalion Tex. Inf.*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. L. Love
Regt, Co. *A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*4*.

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Withdrawn Special for 1000
W. L. Love Nov. 16/64

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Ch. Spaight's* Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1*, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: *1*, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave, Nov 10 or 12 days

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 15th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 15th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

Copyist.

1572
Willis B. A.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50705563	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battle Tex. Notes

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W
B. A. Willis

Priv., Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Entered:

When *Nov. 6.*, 186*3*.

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

Map. Likins

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown
Oct. 31, 186*3*

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, U and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, and K, respectively.
*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1906,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 77726.

Book mark:

Rev. Fish

Copyist.

Willis Felix

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50709688

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also Felix Willis, Griffling
Benton Tex. Ind.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Felix Willis

Priv. Co. C

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Clerk Post Hdqrs Houston

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Felix H. Hill

Det., Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Selection of H. Hill

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per M. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F and G respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

Wilson David

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50705358

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also (Spaight's) Cotton, Tex. Vols

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

David Wilson
Priv., Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*

1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 4

1863

Where

Sabine Port

By whom

Col. Spaight

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Oct 31

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 81st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 82nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O and P of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O and P of the 81st Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 82nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O and P, respectively.
From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1902) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 72726.

Book mark:

Rev. Fish

Copyright.

Wilson, L. H.

L. E. Griffins, Battⁿ Tex. Inf.

See personal papers of

J. Dupree

, Col^l, Griffins Battⁿ Tex. Inf.
Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(599) This card must not be taken from the file.

Wilson, Douglass, W.

Co. B., 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wilson, D. W.

Wilson D. H.

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50705705
6267
6827
6849
44339723

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also 11 (Spaight's) Battalion Tex. Mole

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

L. H. Wilson

Pvt., Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained Govt Saw Mill
Feb 17/64. Oranges*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C, O and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G, 5th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

(366)

Altove

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W
L. W. Wilson
Capt., Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. in service Feb 17/64, Long, L. J. B.
Det. in service.

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 21, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 51st N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, respectively.

J. W. Lowe

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. H. Wilson
Det. Co. 1

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Feb. 12/11
with Capt. Nozce

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 82 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C, G and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, G and D respectively, and Companies B, F and H, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies B, E, H, F and I, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

D. W. Wilson

Sir, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*

186*6*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Feb. 12th with Capt. Kope

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Grinn's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C, O and R. Grinn's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and R respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies B, D, E, F, G and H, respectively.

R. W. Fisher

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

21

Texas.

Douglass W. Wilson
Capt Co B. 21 Regt Tex Inf.

Residence

Orange Co Texas

Appears on a

Record

of officers and soldiers of C. S. A. paroled at
Beaumont, Tex.

Record dated

Not dated

No. of parole,

12

Date

July 17, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

1

(552)

W. L. Hearst

Copied.

No. 12

Savannah, Texas July 17th 1865.

Douglas H. Wilson of B. Company 21st

Regiment Texas Infy C. I. A., residing in

Orange County Texas having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home not to be dis-

turbed by the United States authorities, so long as he observes his parole and

the laws in force where he may reside.

By order

C. C. Andrews

Brevet Major General C. D. T. Parley, U. S. A.

Douglas H. Wilson

No. 12

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Percy Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Beaumont Texas

this 17th day of July 1865.

Douglas W. Wilson

E. R. S. Canby Capt.

Beaumont Texas

Wilson, Francis

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705557	20
2	3874	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Spaight's Battalion Tex. Inf.*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W
Francis Wilson
Sui, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*

1865.

Enlisted:

When

May 26

1865.

Where

Newton, Tex.

By whom

Maj. Irvine

Period

3 1/2

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., M. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, and C respectively.
From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1888) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 13726.

Check mark:

R. H. H. H.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

21

W. J. Wilson
Regt., Co. *C*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service, charge Co. 1000070
Nov. 16/64. Spaw

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. C. Lowe

Copyist.

Wilson G. H.

Co. D, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705	989	20
2	6	773	21
3	7	123	22
4	7	338	23
5	7	338	24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Griffin's Battn Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

John P. Wilson

Regt., Co. *D*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov.

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained in Capt. Perry's Regt.
Capt. Perry's Regiment

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 24th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, 24th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. N. Spaight
Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *Nov*, 186*4*.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: *Nov*, 186*4*.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service Com. on Sep. 17, 64
Beaumont

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
21st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D and E, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
21st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. H. Wilson
1st Co. 1st Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Sec'y Co. 1st
Jan 1864

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with 41 companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. H. Wilson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

1111
Det. Co. 9, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb.

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Sergeant 6th in Com-
ms. Sept. June 13/61 Beaumont

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C, O and R Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and R respectively.

W. P. Jeffery
Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Det. Co. 1st Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on *Det. Co. 1st Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Co. 1st Reg't Texas Inf. June 13/64
can't get. Beaumont.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

(204)

U. S. Jeffery

Copyist.

Beaumont

May 30th/64

C. J. Beaumont

regulate detail of Geo

H. Willson

It is the duty of the
master to see that
copies of the original certificate
must be forwarded, and that
the attached copy is prepared
to be a copy of the original
communication - to be used
according to regulations
- through the proper
channels

By command of
Capt. Geo. W. Willson
Wm. A. Willson
Capt. Geo. W. Willson

Sept 14

Sept 14

Respectfully referred to Col
Wm. A. Willson for his assy
sual - The within is the
original Certificate of
Capt. Geo. W. Willson

Wm. A. Willson
Capt. Geo. W. Willson

He is the one who
has the original

He is the one who
has the original

Wm. A. Willson
Capt. Geo. W. Willson

Geo.

Co. A. 21st Regt.

Office Com Substantum
Beaumont May 30th 1864
Capt Charles Mason
Dear Sir

Enclosed please find
a Surgeon Certificate of Qualification for Field Service
of Private Surg. A. Wilson U. S. A. 21st Regt I. I.
Now will please inform a former by stating
Mr Wilson for duty in this Department as he
is a competent Clerk & has had experience
as an Army Surg.

I thank the Hon. Secy
for remaining Respy

Very Respy
J. C. Catron
Capt & A. C.

General Hospital, Beaumont
May 23rd 1864

This is to certify we have carefully examined
George H Wilson. Private Co. A. 2nd Regt Ill
and find him laboring under Ch. Gastritis
He refused further State or Wilson is con-
stitutionally a very full man; weighing
but one hundred and ten pounds and never
accustomed to hardships of any kind
we therefore give it as our opinion, he
is unfit for field service

✓ A. T. Sargent Surgeon
Edw. A. Pipe Asst Surg
1864

J. L. Baker
Capt & Asst

Received
May 24th 1863

Capt. J. B. Laban
A. G. M.

Received the
draft of several
men from the
A. G. M. for the 2nd Regt
Infantry & Cavalry

Geo. H. Wilson
Co. A. 2nd Regt. Inf.

RECORDED
INDEXED
MAY 24 1863
WAR DEPT.

Office Comm'y & Dept

Braunton Aug 24/63

Albert N. Mills A. A. Gm. L.
Capt. 8th West. Inf.

Dear Sir

You will please detail
the following soldiers for extra duty in the Comm-
issary Dept at this post

- ✓ Private George H. Wilson Co "A" 21st Ind. Inf.
- ✓ Privately Sumner Co "A" 21st Ind. Inf.
- ✓ Private H. C. Leach Co "A" 21st Ind. Inf.
- ✓ Private L. B. King Co "B" 21st Ind. Inf.

I certify that the above detail is necessary for the public
service rendered so from the fact that I cannot supply
them places; they have all been in my supply for the last year
more or less & some of them for twelve months by a regimental
detail. As I am relieved from regimental duty and placed
in duty at this post it becomes necessary that my men
should be detailed by a general order. I also send you a
list of Dr. Masters men by last mail which are quite as
necessary. I am using from 40 to 50 thousand rations
monthly & am compelled to send my horses on the Prairie
or lose them. I assure you I have no idle men

Yours very respectfully

A. H. Gibson

Comm'y & Dept

January Monday
London No 5 4 am 9.
H. i. 2. 2. 2.
George 2's 2. 2. 2.
R. 4 "
From 30th Sept 1865



My dear Mr. Estlin

I have been a little

late

1843
Sept 13

I have been a little late in
writing to you. I have been in the
city since the 1st day of August & the
1st day of September 1843. I have been in the city since

with the above named is a good deal of time. I have
been in the city since the 1st day of August & the
1st day of September 1843. I have been in the city since

I have been a little late in
writing to you. I have been in the
city since the 1st day of August & the
1st day of September 1843. I have been in the city since

Yours truly
Wm. H. W. W.

Wilson W. D.

Co. *H*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

30705-956

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *44 Spaight's) B. & W. Vol.*

(Confederate.)

Texas.

21

W. L. Wilson

Reg't, Co. *H.*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186*4*.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty;

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Nov. 17/64, 13 days

The 31st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. L. Lowe

Copyist.

Wiltshire V. V.

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50707668

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W | 21 Texas.

W. H. Maltshire

1st, Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date March 1, 1865.

Place Houston

Remarks: Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Wimfree P B.

Co. F, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50705890
6396

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battalion Tex. Vols.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

P. B. [unclear]
Co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left [unclear] 11/64. No bill
Liberty

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

Appears on *Co. 2* *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

, 1864.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick 11/18
Herp 11/18
The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(266)

Copyist.

Ms. 1071
I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of
the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General
S. Kirby Smith, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General
S. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of
West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not
hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capa-
city whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to
the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from
the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

Done at Houston, Texas,

this 5th day of July 1865.

P. B. Winfree Co. &
21st Regt T. V. I.
Liberty Co.

Wolfe J M

Co. *D*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50707146</i>	20
<i>7533</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *James M. Wolfe*
Griffin's Battn. Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

Jan 18/65

60 days

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W 21 Texas.

J. Wolf
Co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb.

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Jan 19/65
60 days

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Tex., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies B, G, F and G, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

(344)

W P J. Wolf

Copyist.

Womack George

Co. *A*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

50705	679	20
6220		21
6791		22
7324		23
7730		24
		25
		26
		27
		28
		29
		30
		31
		32
		33
		34
		35
		36
		37
		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *George W. Womack*
11 (Spaight's) Battn. Tex. Vols.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Geo. Thomas

Appears on *Co. 1*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained 21st Light Gen. Walker
Sept. 28/64 Beaumont.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, U, D, E, F and G,
of Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and G, respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detachment Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Detachment Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and E, respectively.

(244)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. I. Wornack
1st, Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Sept. 28/64
QM Dept.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F, G and H of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
1st Co.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Sept 28/64
Engineer Dept. Beaumont.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G, 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, F and K, respectively.

Copyist.

Confederate
21
Texas.

W. J. Wornack.
7th Inf. Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
, 1865.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Det. Service Sept 2nd 1864
D. M. Lupton

The Stat (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies 1, 2, 3 and 4, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies 5, 6, 7 and 8, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery Copy.

Womack. J. G

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Womack. George

Wood M.B.

Co. I, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50706018

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also Griffins Battle Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

M. H. Good

Co. 1, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On leave, Oct. 24/4 to day
Porter Co.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Wood. W

Co. *I*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

**Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.**

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Woods. G. W.

167
Woods G. H.

Co. D, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50706493

7732
7940

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Griffin's Battalion Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Y. L. Woods
1st Co. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 14 days, 10 days
11 W Texas

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. H. Wood

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Dec. 1-1864
x days

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 2, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies B, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively, of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

W. H. Wood

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

U. 1 21 Texas.

Wood

1st Co. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 33 days March 19/64

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1863, by the consolidation of four companies Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st N. Mex. and Ariz. Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Ariz. and E. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F respectively.

W. T. Jeffery

Copyist.

Woods H G

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50705754	20
62228	21
6848	22
6569	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battle Tex. Notes

U

21

Texas.

W. G. Woods

Reb., Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
appears on

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Flow,

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____

Date _____

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Detained men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hosp. & acc. on
Nov. 25/64

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Hdqrs. Dist of N. Mex. and Ariz. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K respectively.

W. Love

Copyright

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. B. Spaight
Co. B
Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1864*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick 4/2/64, Hosp.
Beaumont.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. M. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. G. Woods
1st Co. B.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent Sick Aug 12/64
1st Co. B. Regiment

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

Confederate
21

Texas

21
21 *S. Woods*
Appears on *Q. B. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
discharged 22 1864
Branch out 924

George Hoyle

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and H, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Rio Fitch

Comdr

Woodson H. P.

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50707667

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Texas.

21

W. F. Woodorn

1st, co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

March 1

, 1865.

Place

Houston

Remarks:

Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. S. Jeffery

Copy

Wright J. L.

Co. *12*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50707882

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. H. Hought.

1st, Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

March 13

, 1865.

Place

Houston

Remarks:

Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively.

U. S. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. L. Wright
Lt., Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra, or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick - March 19/65 Gen
Hosp. Houston.

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O and P of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

U. S. Jeffery

Copyist.

Wright, W. H.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50705-559

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) Battalion Tex. Inf.*

(Confederate.)

W

21

Texas.

W. H. Wright

Priv., Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Enlisted:

When June 11, 1862

Where Newton, Tex.

By whom J. W. M.: 71 Cahan

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown

To what time Oct. 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D and E of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D and E respectively, and Companies F, G, H, I and J of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I and J respectively.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1902,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 737265.

Bank mark:

R. W. Fitch

(348)

Copyist.

Gates William

Co. G, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50703-934	2
2	6422	21
3	7069	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Griffins Battalion Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1864*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Undergoing
Shelton
The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F
and G respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Wm. Gates
Pvt

Appears on Co. 4, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest June 27/64. Undergoing sentence. G. C. B. Penitentiary Huntsville

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

(644)

J. V. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

41
Wm. Yates
Lieut. Col. J. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Arrest fine 21/64
Sentence 26 M. Hunt

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

Young B. H.
Co. *C*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS

<i>50705782</i>	1
<i>6378</i>	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein *3*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffins Battalion Tex. Inf.*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

B. H. Young
Corp, Co. C

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*,

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave, Nov. 1st, 1864
W. D. G. Tarrant Co.

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G respectively.

(244)

W. D. G.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

TEXAS.

21

Y

B H Young
Corp., Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

, 1864.

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wichita, Nov 18/64, 1st Lough
60 days NW Texas

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J W Love

Captain

Young J. H.
Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50705560</i>	20
<i>3878</i>	21
<i>3878</i>	22
<i>3878</i>	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) Battalion Tex. Notes*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. W. Young
Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Newlin, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Gibbs*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Absent with leave since Feb. 22 7 days*

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 32, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, respectively.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1903) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 72722.

Check mark:

R. W. Fish

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above;

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Archibald McLean Newton

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D, respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, and I, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *1st Co. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *186*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 1st - 16th
7 days

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F, G, H, I, J, K and L of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F, G, I, J, K and L respectively.

(1044)

H. J. Jeffery
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. H. Young
1st Co. Co., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

1st Source. Feb 2/65
Guard Bridge San Jacinto

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Young S.S.
Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
 (Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705561	20
2	7469	21
3	7833	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) Battalion Tex. Inf.*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

S. S. Young
Sur, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb.

1865.

Enlisted:

When

May 10

1862

Where

Newton, Tex.

By whom

Capt Gibbs

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Brown

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

In detached service since

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 15th Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 15th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and E, respectively.
* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1893) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 73720.

Bank mark:

R. W. Fisk

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. 1st Reg. Tex. Inf.
Budget

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Reg. Tex. Inf. respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

4
1st Co. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186*2*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service: Feb 24/62
Guard Dodge Sargeant
The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

4 *8* *7*
D. D. Young
Platoon 8th Inf
Appears as a

Return
of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,
for the month of *May 15*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks

186

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service - Oct 22 1865
Guard San Jacinto Bridge, Tex.

Miscellaneous File No. 270.

G. B. West

Copyist.

Youngblood, D. H.

Co. 1st, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

5070	0083	20
1	7198	21
2	7388	22
3	7411	23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Daniel Youngblood.
" (Spaight) Battle Tex. Vol.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

He [unclear]
Per [unclear], Co. *A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*,

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186*4*.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See Nov 24/64. in Pass

The 81st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 81st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E (Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G (81st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

John [unclear]
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. H. Youngblood
1st, Co. 1st Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick 10/11/11
Houston
Corp.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
I, O, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

L. H. Spaight
1st Co. *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick
Dead

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per M. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F and G, respectively.

W. T. Jeffery

Copyist.

Youngblood. H
Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Youngblood. D. H

Youngblood. J. J.
Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Youngblood. J. J.

Youngblood J. J.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

15-2703-362
6362
6473
7421

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) Battalion Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. S. Youngblood
Capt., Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*

, 1865.

Enlisted:

When *Aug. 13*

, 1865.

Where *Muskogee Tex*

By whom *Capt. Gibbs*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Absent without leave*
Since Feb. 25. 1865.

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, F,
H and I, respectively.
*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
1865) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant
General of Texas—R. & P. 72325.

Book mark:

Retired

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

John C. Spaight
Appears on , Co. *E*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detachment on duty with Regt
Harrison's Regt, Houston*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
C, O and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. F. Youngblood
Det. Co. E

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*

, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*5*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Service with Regt
Train Dec 20/64*

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

U. S. Jeffery

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Jefferson
H. H. Co., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave. Not ordered.

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Youngblood, J. S.
Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Youngblood, J. J.

1101

Youngblood R.

Co. 1st, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

2nd Lieutenant + 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

5-0705589	20
6126	21
6675	22
7222	23
7662	24
3447	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also // (Spaight's) Batt'n. Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

R. G. Young & Co.

2nd, Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov.

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Camp Lubbock

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per E. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and 1st Co. of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and 1st Co. of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively.

W. Love

Captain

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

R. Cunningham
22d, Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st N. Mex. and Ariz. Infantry, per S. O. No. 2. Hdqrs. Dist of Ariz. and E. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies B, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

J. C. Love

Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Jan

Commissioned officers present and absent,

1862.

Station

Remarks:

from Jan. 1st to 1st

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

U. S. Jeffery

Copyist.

(304)

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

(644)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Houston

Absent

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital
March 13 / 65

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies F, G, H and I, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Y

R. Youngblood

2nd Co. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated Camp Lubbock

Tex. Feb. 12, 1865.

Date of appointment or election, May 26, 1864.

Remarks Absent without leave since Feb. 10, 1865.

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Book mark:

R. W. Fitch

Copyist.

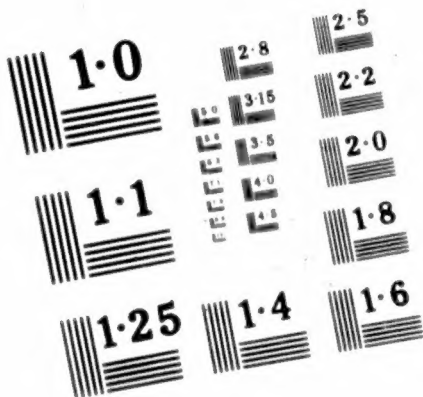
MICROCOPY

3 2 3

ROLL

4 1 2

END



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART